

US00RE39247E

(19) **United States**
(12) **Reissued Patent**
Barry et al.

(10) **Patent Number:** **US RE39,247 E**
(45) **Date of Reissued Patent:** **Aug. 22, 2006**

(54) **GLYPHOSATE-TOLERANT 5-
ENOLPYRUVYLSHIKIMATE-3-PHOSPHATE
SYNTASES**

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

EP	0 193 259	*	9/1986	.....	800/205
EP	0 218 571		4/1987		
EP	0 293 358		11/1988		
EP	0 426 641		5/1991		
EP	0 546 090		6/1996		
WO	WO 91/04323		4/1991		
WO	WO 92/04449		3/1992		

(75) Inventors: **Gerard F. Barry**, St. Louis, MO (US);
Ganesh M. Kishore, Creve Coeur, MO
(US); **Stephen R. Padgett**, Wildwood,
MO (US); **William C. Stallings**,
Wildwood, MO (US)

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

(73) Assignee: **Monsanto Technology LLC**, St. Louis,
MO (US)

Comai et al. (1988) *Journal of Biological Chemistry*
263:15104–15109.*

(21) Appl. No.: **10/622,201**

Fillatti et al. (Jul. 1987) *Bio/Technology* 5:726–730.*

(22) Filed: **Jul. 18, 2003**

Fitzgibbon (Dec. 1988) Ph.D. Thesis University Microfilms
International, (1989).*

Related U.S. Patent Documents

Reissue of:

(64) Patent No.: **5,633,435**
Issued: **May 27, 1997**
Appl. No.: **08/306,063**
Filed: **Sep. 13, 1994**

Griffin and Gasson (1995) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 246:119–127.*

Henner et al. (1986) *Gene* 49:147–152.*

Potrykus (Jun. 1990) *Bio/Technology* 8:535–542.*

Comai, et al (1988) *Journal of Biological Chemistry*
263:15104–15109.*

Fitzgibbon (Dec. 1988) Ph.D. Thesis University Microfilms
International, 1989, pp. viii–ix, 18, 22–29, 32, 93, 96–108.*

Henner, et al. (1984) *Gene*, 34:169–177.

Eichholtz, et al. (1989) *Plant Physiology*, 89: 47.

Fitzgibbon, et al (1990) *Chemical Abstracts*, vol. 112,
abstract No. 92785.

Schulz, et al. (1985) *FEMS Microbiol Lett.*, 28:297–301.

Schulz, et al. (1985) *Chemical Abstracts*, vol. 103, abstract
No. 119839.

Larson–Kelly et al. (1988) *SAAS Bulletin*, 1: 37–40.

Barlow, et al. (1989) *Biochemistry*, 28: 7985–7991.

Shuttleworth et al. (1992) *Protein Engineering*, 5: 461–466,
1992.

Selvapandiyani, et al. (1995) *FEBS Letters*, 374: 253–256.

Alberg, et al. (1989) *Journal of The American Chemical
Society*, 111: 2337–2338.

Lanzetta, et al. (1979) *Analytical Biochemistry*, 100: 95–97.

Majumder, et al. (1995) *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 229: 99–106.

Steinrücken, et al. (1984) *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 143: 341–349.

Steinrücken, et al. (1986) *Archives of Biochemistry and
Biophysics*, 244: 169–178.

Kane, et al. (1971) *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 246:
4308–4316.

Fischer, et al. (1987) *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophys-
ics*, 256: 325–334.

Chiesa, et al., *Gene*, (1994) 144: 145–146.

U.S. Applications:

(63) Continuation-in-part of application No. 07/749,611, filed on
Aug. 28, 1991, now abandoned, which is a continuation-in-
part of application No. 07/576,537, filed on Aug. 31, 1990,
now abandoned.

(51) **Int. Cl.**
A01H 5/00 (2006.01)
A01H 5/10 (2006.01)
C12N 15/82 (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.** **800/300**; 435/419; 435/320.1;
536/23.2; 536/23.4; 536/23.7; 800/278;
800/288

(58) **Field of Classification Search** 800/300,
800/278, 288, 312, 298; 536/23.2, 23.7; 435/419,
435/320.1

See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

4,769,061	A	*	9/1988	Comai	.....	504/206
4,971,908	A	*	11/1990	Kishore et al.	.....	435/172.1
5,004,863	A		4/1991	Umbeck	.....	800/205
5,094,945	A	*	3/1992	Comai	.....	435/172.3
5,159,135	A		10/1992	Umbeck	.....	800/205
5,164,316	A		11/1992	McPherson et al.	.....	435/240.4
5,196,525	A		3/1993	McPherson et al.	.....	536/24.1
5,310,667	A	*	5/1994	Eichholtz et al.	.....	435/172.3
5,312,910	A		5/1994	Kishore et al.	.....	536/23.2
5,322,938	A		6/1994	McPherson et al.	.....	536/24.1
5,352,605	A		10/1994	Fraley et al.	.....	435/240.4
5,416,011	A		5/1995	Hinchee et al.	.....	435/172.3
5,463,174	A		10/1995	Moloney et al.	.....	800/205
5,512,466	A		4/1996	Klee et al.	.....	800/283
5,518,908	A		5/1996	Corbin et al.	.....	435/172.3
5,569,834	A		10/1996	Hinchee et al.	.....	800/205
5,627,061	A		5/1997	Barry et al.	.....	800/288
5,633,435	A		5/1997	Barry et al.	.....	800/205
5,804,425	A		9/1998	Barry et al.	.....	435/193
6,204,436	B1		3/2001	Mannerloef et al.	.....	800/300
6,248,876	B1		6/2001	Barry et al.	.....	536/24.3

(Continued)

Primary Examiner—David H Kruse

(74) *Attorney, Agent, or Firm*—Howrey LLP

(57) **ABSTRACT**

Genes encoding Class II EPSPS enzymes are disclosed. The genes are useful in producing transformed bacteria and plants which are tolerant to glyphosate herbicide. Class II EPSPS genes share little homology with known, Class I EPSPS genes, and do not hybridize to probes from Class I EPSPS's. The Class II EPSPS enzymes are characterized by being more kinetically efficient than Class I EPSPS's in the presence of glyphosate. Plants transformed with Class II EPSPS genes are also disclosed as well as a method for selectively controlling weeds in a planted transgenic crop field.

127 Claims, 70 Drawing Sheets

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

- Kishore, et al., 1988 *From Biochemistry to Genetic Engineering of Glyphosate Tolerance*, American Chemical Society, Chapter 3, pp. 37–48.
- Schulz, et al. (1985) *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 28: 297–301.
- Padgett, et al. (1996) *Herbicide-Resistant Crops*, Chapter 4, pp. 53–84.
- Padgett, et al. (1987) *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, 258: 564–573.
- Lorz, et al. (1985) *Mol. Gen. Gene*, 199:178–182.
- Gasser, et al., (1989), *Science*, 244: 1293–1299.
- Fromm, et al. (1990) *Bio/Technology*, 8: 833–839.
- Gordon-Kamm, et al. (1990) *Plant Cell*, 2: 603–618.
- Armstrong, et al. (1995) *Crop Sci.*, 35:550–557.
- Christou, et al. (1991) *Bio/Technology*, 9: 957–962.
- Vasil, et al. (1992) *Bio/Technology*, 10: 667–674.
- Flavell, et al. (1987) *Nature*, 307: 108–109.
- Goodman, et al. (1987) *Science*, 236: 48–54.
- Paszkowski, et al. (1984) *EMBO Journal*, 3: 2717–2722.
- Potrykus, et al. (1985) *Mol. Gen. Genet.*, 199: 183–188.
- Shimamoto, et al. (1989) *Nature*, 338: 274–276.
- Rhodes, et al. (1988) *Science*, 240: 204–207.
- Horn, et al. (1988) *Plant Cell Reports*, 7: 469–472.
- Jahne, et al. (1995), *Euphytica*, 85: 35–44.
- McCabe, et al. (1988) *Bio/Technology*, 6: 923–926.
- Klein, et al. (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 85: 8502–8505.
- Christou, et al. (1988) *Plant Physiol.*, 87: 671–674.
- Cheng, et al. (1996) *Plant Cell Reports*, 15: 653–657.
- McKently, et al. (1995) *Plant Cell Reports*, 14: 699–703.
- Yang, et al. (1996) *Plant Cell Reports*, 15: 459–464.
- Grant, et al. (1995) *Plant Cell Reports*, 15: 254–258.
- De Kathen, et al. (1990) *Plant Cell Reports*, 9: 276–279.
- Zhang, et al. (1988) *Plant Cell Reports*, 7: 379–384.
- Weeks, et al. (1988) *Plant Physiol.*, 102: 1077–1084.
- Schroeder, et al. (1993) *Plant Physiol.*, 101: 751–757.
- Wan, et al. (1994) *Plant Physiol.*, 104: 37–48.
- Bytebier, et al. (1987) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 84: 5345–5349.
- Kozziel, et al. (1993) *Bio/Technology*, 11: 194–200.
- Somers, et al. (1992) *Bio/Technology*, 10: 1589–1594.
- Wang, et al. (1992) *Bio/Technology*, 10: 691–696.
- Toryama, et al. (1990) *Bio/Technology*, 6: 1072–1074.
- Zhang, et al. (1988) *Theor. Appl. Genet.*, 76: 835–840.
- Battraw, et al. (1990) *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 15: 527–538.
- Davey, et al. (1989) *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 13: 273–285.
- Park, et al. (1996) *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 32: 1135–1148.
- De la Pena, et al. (1987) *Nature*, 325: 274–276.
- Bower, et al. (1992) *Plant Journal*, 2: 409–416.
- Davey, et al. (1986) “Transformation of the Genomic Expression of Plant Cells,” in *Plasticity in Plants, Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology*, pp. 85–120.
- Fitzgibbon and Braymer (1990) *Appl. Envir. Microbiol.* 56:3382–3388.
- Schultz, et al. (1984) *Arch. Microbiol.*, 137:121–123.
- English language translation of excerpt, *Chemistry and Biology, Bioscience and Biotechnology*, (1991) 29:734.
- English language translation of excerpt, Okada (ed.) “Gene Expression and Regulation in Higher Plants,” in *Developments of Molecular Biology*, No. 13, Maruzen Co., Japan., 1990.
- English language translation of excerpt, Nagata (1993), *Plant Protoplast and Cell Engineering*, p. 104, Kodansha Co., Ltd.
- English language translation of excerpt, Uozumi (1993) *Plant Engineering*, p. 111, Maruzen Co., Ltd.
- Minutes of the Public Oral Proceedings before the EPO Technical Board of Appeal, on Apr. 6, 2005, for European Patent No. 0 546,090.
- “Monsanto Holds Right to Patent Herbicide-Resistant Seeds, European Patent Office Says,” Associated Press, Apr. 9, 2005.
- “Efficient Transfer Of A Glyphosate Tolerance Gene Into Tomato Using A Binary Agrobacterium Tumefaciens Vector,” L. Fillati, J. Kiser, R. Rose, and L. Comai, *Bio/Technology* 5:726–730 (1987).
- “Chloroplast Transport Of A Ribulose Biphosphate Carboxylase Small Subunit-5-Enolpyruvyl 3-Phosphoshikimate Synthase Chimeric Protein Requires Part Of The Mature Small Subunit In Addition To The Transit Peptide,” L. Comai, N. Larson-Kelly, J. Kiser, C. Mau, A. Pokalsky, C. Shewmaker, K. McBride, A. Jones, and D. Stalker, *J. Biol. Chem.* 263:15104–15109 (1988).
- “The Organization And Nucleotide Sequence Of the Bacillus Subtilis hisH, tyrA and AroE Genes,” D. Henner, L. Band, G. Glaggs, and E. Chen, *Gene* 49:147–152 (1986).
- “Pseudomonas sp. Strain PG2082: Uptake Of Glyphosate And Cloning Of A Gene Which Confers Increased Resistance To Glyphosate,” J. Fitzgibbon, Ph.D. (Dec. 1998).
- “Gene Transfer To Cereal: An Assessment,” I. Potrykus, *Bio/Technology* 1:535–542 (1990).
- “Genetic Aspects Of Aromatic Amino Acid Biosynthesis In Lactococcus Lactis,” H. Griffin, and M. Gasson, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 246:119–127 (1995).
- “Targeting A Herbicide-Resistant Enzyme From Escherichia Coli To Chloroplasts Of Higher Plants,” G. della-Cioppa, S. Bauer, M. Taylor, D. Rochester, B. Klein, D. Shah, R. Fraley, and G. Kishore, *Bio/Technology* 5:579–584 (1987).
- “Production Of Transgenic Soybean Plants Using Agrobacterium-Mediated DNA Transfer,” M. Hinchee, D. Connor-Ward, C. Newell, R. McDonnell, S. Sato, C. Gasser, D. Fischhoff, D. Re, R. Fraley, and R. Horsch, *Bio/Technology* 6:915–926 (1988).
- “Chloroplast Delivery Of A Bacterial EPSPS Synthase In Transgenic Plants And Tolerance To Glyphosate,” N. Larson-Kelly, L. Comai, J. Kiser, C. Mau, A. Pokalsky, K. McBride, A. Jones, C. Shewmaker, and D. Stalker, *Biochem. Biotech.* 1:37–40 (1998).
- “Glyphosate Tolerant Flax Plants From Agrobacterium Mediated Gene Transfer,” M. Jordan and A. McHughen, *Plant Cell Reports* 7:281–284 (1988).
- “Agrobacterium-Mediated Gene Transfer To Plants; Engineering Tolerance To Glyphosate,” R. Horsch, R. Fraley, S. Rogers, H. Klee, J. Fry, M. Hinchee, and D. Shah, *Iowa State Journal of Research* 62:487–502 (1988).
- “The Use Of Bacterial Genes Encoding Herbicide Tolerance In Constructing Transgenic Plants,” E. Piruzian, V. Mett, N. Kobets, and F. Urmeeva, *Microbiological Sciences* 5:242–248 (1988).
- “Cloning Of An Arabidopsis Thaliana Gene Encoding 5-Enolpyruvylshikimate-3-Phosphate Synthase: Sequence Analysis And Manipulation To Obtain Glyphosate-Tolerant Plants,” H. Klee, Y. Muskopf, and C. Gasser, *Mol. Gen. Gene.* 210:437–442 (1987).

“Genetically-Engineered Herbicide Tolerance—Technical And Commercial Considerations,” R. Fraley, G. Kishore, C. Gasser, S. Padgett, R. Horsch, S. Rogers, G. Della-Cioppa, and D. Shah, *British Crop Protection Conference—Weeds* 2:463–471 (1987).

“Engineering Herbicide Tolerance In Transgenic Plants,” D. Shah, R. Horsch, H. Klee, G. Kishore, J. Winter, N. Tumer, C. Hironaka, P. Sanders, C. Gasser, S. Aykent, N. Siegel, S. Rogers, and R. Fraley, *Science* 233:478–481 (1986).

“An Altered *aroA* Gene Product Confers Resistance to the Herbicide Glyphosate,” L. Comai, L. Sen, and D. Stalker, *Science* 221:370–371 (1983).

“A Single Amino Acid Substitution In The Enzyme 5-Enolpyruvylshikimate-3-Phosphate Synthase Confers Resistance To The Herbicide Glyphosate,” D. Stalker, W. Hiatt, and L. Comai, *J. Biol. Chem.* 260:4724–4728 (1985).

“Engineering Herbicide Resistance In Plants,” J. Botterman and J. Leemans, *Trends In Genetics* 4:219–222 (1988).

“Glyphosate Tolerant Variants Of *Petunia* EPSP Synthase,” D. Eichholtz, C. Gasser, D. Re, S. Padgett, G. Kishore, D. Shah, and R. Fraley, *American Society of Plant Physiologists, Sup. To Plant Physiology* (1989).

“EPSP Synthase—From Biochemistry To Genetic Engineering Of Herbicide Tolerance,” G. Kishore, S. Padgett, G. Della-Cioppa, D. Biest Re, L. Brundage, D. Shah, C. Gasser, P. Sanders, H. Klee, R. Horsch, N. Hoffmann, and R. Fraley, *American Society of Biological Chemists, 78th Annual Meeting, Abstract # 754* (1987).

“Genetic Engineering Of Plants For Herbicide Resistance Expression Of An RuBP Carboxylase Small Subunit-EPSP Synthase Chimeric Gene, Chloroplast Transport Of The Hybrid Protein, And Tolerance Phenotype In Transgenic Plants,” L. Comai, N. Larson-Kelly, J. Kiser, A. Jones, D. Stalker, P. Moran, K. Kiehne, and A. Koning, *Vortr. Pflanzenzüchtg* 16:441–454 (1989).

“Biocontrol Of Plant Diseases vol. II” K. Mukerji and K. Garg, Editors, CRC Press Inc. (1988).

“The Development Of Herbicide Resistant Crops,” B. Mazur and S. Falco, *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol.* 40:441–470 (1989).

“Producing Herbicide-Resistant Plants By Gene Transfer Technology”. D. Stalker, in “Target Sites of Herbicide Action”, P. Boger and G. Sandmann Editors, 1989.

“Genetic Engineering Of Tobacco For Resistance To The Herbicide Glyphosate,” L. Comai, D. Stalker, W. Hiatt, G. Thompson, and D. Facciotti, (abstract, 1985).

“Performance Assessment Under Field Conditions Of A Rapid Immunological Test For Transgenic Soybeans,” J. Fagan, B. Schoel, A. Haegert, J. Moore, and J. Beeby, *International Journal of Food Science and Technology* 36:357–367 (2001).

“Expression In Plants of a Mutant *aroA* Gene from *Salmonella Typhimurium* Confers Tolerance to Glyphosate,” L. Comai, D. Facciotti, W.R. Hiatt, G. Thompson, R.E. Rose & D. M. Stalker, *Nature* 317:741–744 (1985).

Defendant’s Second Supplemental Answers to Plaintiff’s Third Set of Interrogatories to Mitchell Scruggs, as filed May 30, 2004, in *Monsanto Company v. Scruggs*, 3:00CV161–P–D, U.S. District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Western Division.

Defendants’ Motion for Summary Judgment on Plaintiff’s Patent Infringement Claim, Count One, Third Amended Complaint, dated Aug. 8, 2003, as filed in *Monsanto Company v. Scruggs*, 3:00CV161–B–A, U.S. District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Western Division.

Memorandum in Support of Defendants’ Motion for Summary Judgment on Plaintiff’s Patent Infringement Claim, Count One, Third Amended Complaint (with exhibits), dated Aug. 8, 2003, as filed in *Monsanto Company v. Scruggs*, 3:00CV161–B–A, U.S. District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Western Division.

Defendants’ Response to Plaintiff’s Notice of Dismissal of Count One (and Rebuttal to Monsanto’s Response to Defendant’s Motion for Summary Judgment on Count One (with exhibits), dated Jan. 12, 2004, as filed in *Monsanto Company v. Scruggs*, 3:00CV161–B–A, U.S. District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Western Division.

Defendants’ Motion for Establishment of Certain Facts, Invalidity of Patent Claims and Expenses, as a Sanction, and Defendants’ Opposition to Monsanto’s Notice of Dismissal of Count One, Third Amended Complaint with Prejudice and Motion to Dismiss Defendants’ Counterclaim Alleging Invalidity of the ’435 Patent for Lack of Subject Matter Jurisdiction Filed Dec. 8, 2003, dated Dec. 31, 2003, as filed in *Monsanto Company v. Scruggs*, 3:00CV161–B–A, U.S. District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Western Division.

Memorandum Brief in Support of Defendants’ Motion for Establishment of Certain Facts, Invalidity of Patent Claims and Expenses, as a Sanction and in Opposition to Monsanto’s Motion to Dismiss Counterclaim (with exhibits), dated Dec. 31, 2003, as filed in *Monsanto Company v. Scruggs*, 3:00CV161–B–A, U.S. District Court, Northern District of Mississippi, Western Division.

Amended Answer, Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaims, as filed Jun. 30, 2000, in *Monsanto Co. v. Roush*, 1:00CV0208, U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Indiana, Fort Wayne Division.

Amended Answer, Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaims, as filed Dec. 21, 2000, in *Monsanto Co. v. Roush*, 1:00CV0208, U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Indiana, Fort Wayne Division.

Defendants’ Supplemental Answers to Monsanto’s Third Set of Interrogatories to Defendants, dated Sep. 28, 2001, in *Monsanto Co. v. Roush*, 1:00CV0208, U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Indiana, Fort Wayne Division.

* cited by examiner

SSPI
TCATCAAAATATTAGCAGCATTCAGATTGGTTCAATCAACAAGGTACGAGCCATATC 6417
6358 AGTAGTTTATAAATCGTCGTAAGGTCTAACCCAAGTTAGTTGTTCATGCTCGGTATAG
ACTTTATCAAATTGGTATCGGCCAAACCAAGAAGAACTCCCATCCTCAAAGGTTTGTA 6477
6418 TGAAATAAGTTTAAACCATAGCGGTTTGTGGTTCTTCCCTTGAGGGTAGGAGTTTCCAAACAT
AGGAAGAAATTCAGTCCAAAGCCTCAACAAGGTCAGGGTACAGAGTCTCCAACCATTA 6537
6478 TCCTTCTTAAGAGTCAGGTTTCCGGAGTTGTGTCCAGTCCCATGTCTCAGAGGTTTGGTAAT
GCCAAAGCTACAGGAGATCAATGAAGAAATCTTCAATCAAAGTAACTACTGTTCACGA 6597
6538 CGGTTTTCGATGTCCCTAGTTACTTCTTAGAAGTTAGTTTCATTTGATGACAAGGTCGT
CATGCATCATGGTCAGTAAGTTTCAGAAAGAAGACATCCACCGAAGACTTAAAGTTAGTGG 6657
6598 GTACGTAGTACCAGTCATTCAAAGTCTTTTCTGTAGGTGGCTTCTGAATTTCAATCACC

Figure 1A

6658 GCATCTTTGAAAGTAATCTTGTCAACATCGAGCAGCTGGCTTGTGGGACCAGACAAAAA 6717
CGTAGAAACTTTTCATTAGAACAGTTGTAGCTCGTCGACCGAACACCCCTGGTCTGTTTTT
6718 AGGAATGGTGCAGAAATTGTTAGGCGCACCTACCAAAAGCATCTTTGCCCTTTTATTGCAAG 6777
TCCTTACCACGTCTTAACAATCCGCGTGGATGGTTTTTCGTAGAAACGGAAATAACGTTTC
6778 ATAAAGCAGATTCCCTCTAGTACAAGTGGGGAACAAATAACGTGGAAGAGCTGTCCCTG 6837
TATTTCGTCTAAGGAGATCATGTTACCCCCCTTGTTTTTATTGCACCTTTTCTCGACAGGAC
6838 ACAGCCCACTCACTAATGCGTATGACGAACGCAGTGACGACCACAAAGAAATTCCTCTA 6897
TGTCGGTGAGTGATTACGCATACTGCTTGCGTCACTGCTGGTGTTTTCTTAAGGGAGAT
6898 TATAAGAGGCATTCAATCCCATTTGAAGGATCATCAGATACCAATAATTTCTC
6954 ATATTCTCCGTAAGTAAGGTAACCTTCCTAGTAGTCTATGATTGGTTATAAAGAG

SspI

Figure 1B

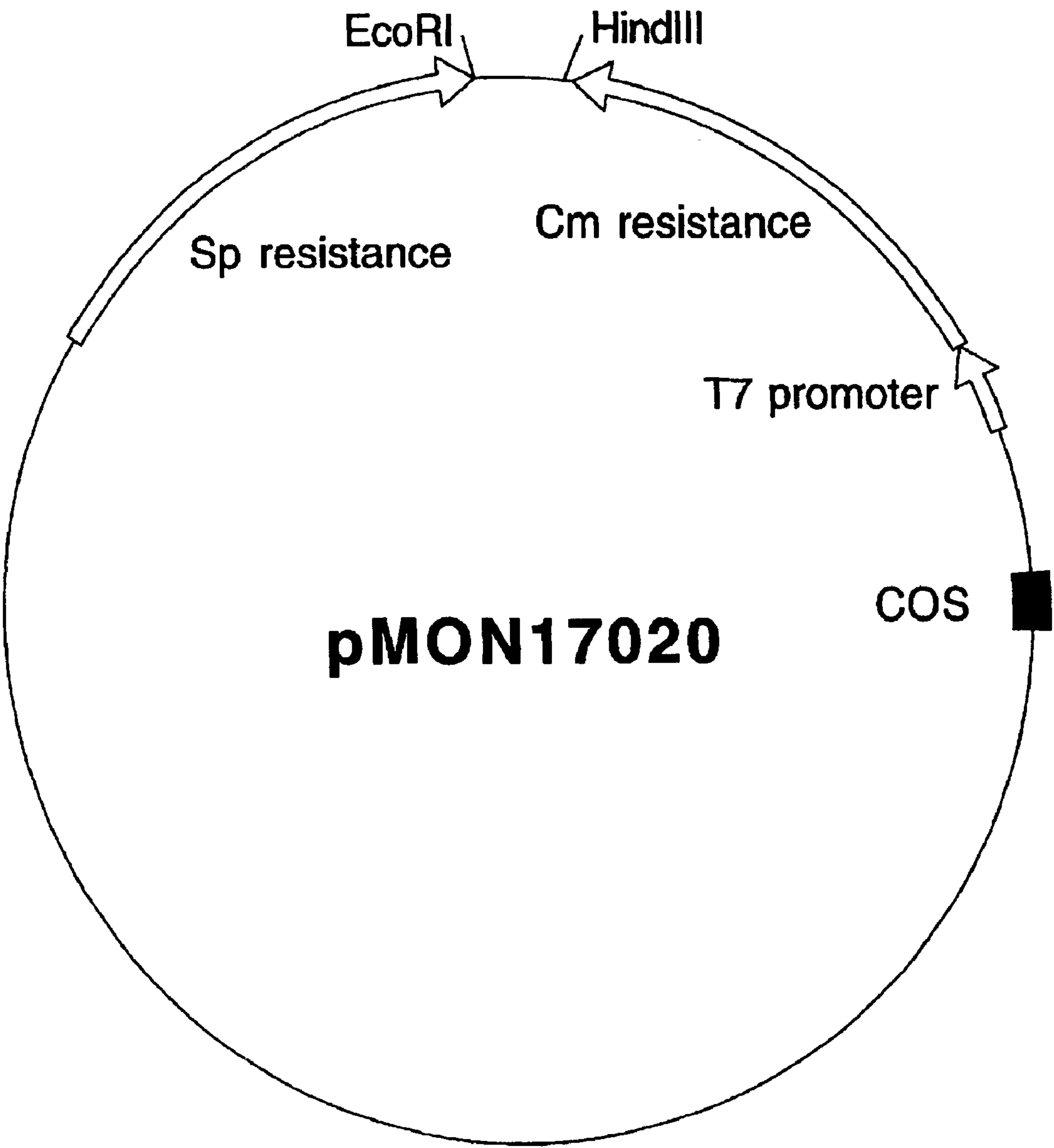


Figure 2

AAGCCCGCGT	TCTCTCCGGC	GCTCCGCCCG	GAGAGCCGTG	GATAGATTAA	GGAAGACGCC	60
C	ATG TCG CAC GGT GCA AGC AGC CGG CCC GCA ACC GCC CGC AAA TCC	Met Ser His Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Pro Ala Thr Ala Arg Lys Ser	1	5	10	15
TCT GGC CTT TCC GGA ACC GTC CGC ATT CCC GGC GAC AAG TCG ATC TCC	Ser Gly Leu Ser Ser Gly Thr Val Arg Ile Ile Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser	20	25	30	154	
CAC CGG TTC ATG TTC GGC GGT GGT CTC CTC GCG AGC GGT GAA GGC AC	His Arg Ser Phe Met Phe Gly Gly Leu Ala Ser Gly Glu Thr Arg	35	40	45	202	
ACC GGC CTT CTG GAA GGC GAG GAC GAC GTC ATC AAT ACG ACC GCC ATG	Thr Gly Leu Leu Glu Gly Glu Asp Val Ile Asn Thr Gly Lys Ala Met	50	55	60	250	
CAG GCC ATG GGC GCC AGG ATC ATC CGT AAG GGC GAC ACC TGG ATC ATC	Gln Ala Met Gly Ala Arg Ile Ile Arg Lys Lys Trp Ile Ile	65	70	75	298	
GAT GGC GTC GGC AAT GGC GGC CTC CTC GCG CCT GAG GCG CTC GAT	Asp Gly Val Gly Asn Gly Gly Leu Leu Ala Pro Glu Ala Pro Leu	80	85	90	346	
ASP GLY VAL GLY ASN GLY GLY LEU LEU ALA PRO GLU ALA PRO LEU ASP					95	

Figure 3A

TTC	GGC	AAT	GCC	GCC	ACG	GGC	TGC	CGC	CTG	ACC	ATG	GGC	CTC	GTC	GGG	394
Phe	Gly	Asn	Ala	Ala	Thr	Gly	Cys	Arg	Leu	Thr	Met	Gly	Leu	Val	Gly	
			100						105					110		
GTC	TAC	GAT	TTC	GAC	AGC	ACC	TTC	ATC	GGC	GAC	GCC	TCG	CTC	ACA	AAG	442
Val	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Ile	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Leu	Thr	Lys	
			115					120					125			
CGC	CCG	ATG	GGC	CGC	GTG	TTG	AAC	CCG	CTG	CGC	GAA	ATG	GGC	GTG	CAG	490
Arg	Pro	Met	Gly	Arg	Val	Leu	Asn	Pro	Leu	Arg	Glu	Met	Gly	Val	Gln	
		130					135					140				
GTG	AAA	TCG	GAA	GAC	GGT	GAC	CGT	CTT	CCC	GTT	ACC	TTG	CGC	GGG	CCG	538
Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Asp	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Pro	Val	Thr	Leu	Arg	Gly	Pro	
	145				150						155					
AAG	ACG	CCG	ACG	CCG	ATC	ACC	TAC	CGC	GTG	CCG	ATG	GCC	TCC	GCA	CAG	586
Lys	Thr	Pro	Thr	Pro	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Pro	Met	Ala	Ser	Ala	Gln	
	160				165					170					175	
GTG	AAG	TCC	GCC	GTG	CTG	CTC	GCC	GGC	CTC	AAC	ACG	CCC	GGC	ATC	ACG	634
Val	Lys	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asn	Thr	Pro	Gly	Ile	Thr	
			180					185						190		
ACG	GTC	ATC	GAG	CCG	ATC	ATG	ACG	CGC	GAT	CAT	ACG	GAA	AAG	ATG	CTG	682
Thr	Val	Ile	Glu	Pro	Ile	Met	Thr	Arg	Asp	His	Thr	Glu	Lys	Met	Leu	
			195					200					205			

Figure 3B

CAG GGC TTT GGC GCC AAC CTT ACC GTC GAG ACC GAT GCG GAC GGC GTG	730
Gln Gly Phe 210	
CGC ACC ATC CGC CTG GAA GGC CGC GGC ACC GGC CAA GTC ATC	778
Arg Thr Ile Arg Leu Glu Gly Arg Gly Lys Leu Thr Gly Gln Val Ile	
225	
230	
235	
GAC GTG CCG GGC GAC CCG TCC TCG ACG GCC TTC CCG CTG GTT GCG GCC	826
Asp Val Pro Gly Asp 245	
240	
CTG CTT GTT CCG GGC TCC GAC GTC ACC ATC CTC AAC GTG CTG ATG AAC	874
Leu Leu Val Pro Gly Ser Asp Val Thr Ile Leu Asn Val Leu Met 270	
260	
265	
CCC ACC CGC ACC GGC CTC ATC CTG ACG CTG CAG GAA ATG GGC GCC GAC	922
Pro Thr Arg Thr Gly Leu Ile ATC Ile Leu Thr Thr Leu Glu Met 285	
275	
280	
ATC GAA GTC ATC AAC CCG CGC CTT GCC GGC GGC GAA GAC GTG GCG GAC	970
Ile Glu Val Ile Asn Pro Arg Leu Ala Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Asp	
290	
295	
300	
CTG CGC GTT CGC TCC TCC ACG CTG AAG GGC GTC ACG GTG CCG GAA GAC	1018
Leu Arg Val Arg Ser Ser Thr Leu Lys Gly Val Thr Val Pro Glu Asp	
305	
310	
315	

Figure 3C

CGC GCG CCT TCG ATG ATC GAC GAA TAT CCG ATT CTC GCT GTC GCC GCC	1066
Arg Ala Pro Ser Met Ile Asp Glu Tyr Pro Ile Leu Ala Val Ala Ala	335
320	
GCC TTC GCG GAA GGG GCG ACC GTG ATG AAC GGT CTG GAA GAA CTC CGC	1114
Ala Phe Ala Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Met Asn Gly Leu Glu Glu Leu Arg	350
340	
345	
GTC AAG GAA AGC GAC CGC CTC TCG GCC GTC GCC AAT GGC CTC AAG CTC	1162
Val Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ser Ala Val Ala Asn Gly Leu Lys Leu	365
355	
360	
AAT GGC GTG GAT TGC GAT GAG GGC GAG ACG TCG CTC GTC GTG CGC GCC	1210
Asn Gly Val Asp Cys Asp Glu Gly Glu Thr Ser Leu Val Val Arg Gly	380
370	
375	
CGC CCT GAC GGC AAG GGC CTC GGC AAC GCC TCG GGC GCC GTC GCC	1258
Arg Pro Asp Gly Lys Gly Leu Gly Asn Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Val Ala	395
385	
390	
ACC CAT CTC GAT CAC CGC ATC GCC ATG AGC TTC CTC GTC ATG GGC CTC	1306
Thr His Leu Asp His Arg Ile Ala Met Ser Phe Leu Val Met Gly Leu	415
400	
405	
410	
GTG TCG GAA AAC CCT GTC ACG GTG GAC GAT GCC ACG ATG ATC GCC ACG	1354
Val Ser Glu Asn Pro Val Thr Val Asp Asp Ala Thr Met Ile Ala Thr	430
420	
425	

Figure 3D

AGC TTC CCG GAG TTC ATG GAC CTG ATG GCC GGG CTG GGC GCG AAG ATC	1402
Ser Phe Pro Glu Phe Met Met Asp Leu Met Ala Gly Leu Gly Ala Lys Ile	
435 440 445	
GAA CTC TCC GAT ACG AAG GCT GCC TGATGACCCTT CACAATCGCC ATCGATGGTC	1456
Glu Leu Ser Asp Thr Lys Ala Ala	
450 455	
CCGCTGCGGC CGGCAAGGGG ACGCTCTCGC GCCGTATCGC GGAGGTCTAT GGCTTTCATC	1516
ATCTCGATAC GGGCCTGACC TATCGCGCCA CGGCCAAAGC GCTGCTCGAT CGCGGCCTGT	1576
CGCTTGATGA CGAGGCGGTT GCGGCCGATG TCGCCCGCAA TCTCGATCTT GCCGGGCTCG	1636
ACCGGTCGGT GCTGTCGGCC CATGCCATCG GCGAGGCGGC TTCGAAGATC GCGGTCATGC	1696
CCTCGGTGCG GCGGGCGCTG GTCGAGGCGC AGCGCAGCTT TGGGGCGCGT GAGCCGGGCA	1756
CGGTGCTGGA TGGACGCGAT ATCGGCACGG TGGTCTGCCC GGATGCGCCG GTGAAGCTCT	1816
ATGTCACCGC GTCACCGGAA GTGCGCGCGA AACGCCGCTA TGACGAAATC CTCGGCAATG	1876
GCGGGTTGGC CGATTACGGG ACGATCCTCG AGGATATCCG CCGCCGCGAC GAGCGGGACA	1936
TGGGTCGGGC GGACAGTCCT TTGAAGCCCC CCGACGATGC GCACTT	1982

Figure 3E

GTAGCCACAC	ATAATTACTA	TAGCTAGGAA	GCCCGCTATC	TCTCAATCCC	GCGTGATCGC	60										
GCCAAATGT	GACTGTGAAA	AATCC	ATG	TCC	CAT	TCT	GCA	TCC	CCG	AAA	CCA	112				
	Met	Ser	His	Ser	Ala	Ser	Pro	Lys	Pro							
	1				5											
GCA	ACC	GCC	CGC	TCG	GAG	GCA	CTC	ACG	GGC	GAA	ATC	CCG	160			
Ala	Thr	Ala	Arg	Ser	Glu	Ala	Leu	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ile	Arg	Pro			
10				15					20			25				
GGC	GAC	AAG	TCC	ATC	CGC	CAT	CGC	TCC	TTC	ATG	TTT	GGC	GGT	CTC	GCA	208
Gly	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ile	Ser	His	Arg	Ser	Phe	Met	Phe	Gly	Gly	Leu	Ala	
				30					35					40		
TCG	GGC	GAA	ACC	CGC	ATC	ACC	CGC	CTT	CTG	GAA	GGC	GAG	GAC	GTC	ATC	256
Ser	Gly	Glu	Thr	Arg	Ile	Thr	Gly	Leu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Glu	Asp	Val	Ile	
				45				50					55			
AAT	ACA	GGC	CGC	GCC	ATG	CAG	GCC	ATG	GGC	GCG	AAA	ATC	CGT	AAA	GAG	304
Asn	Thr	Gly	Arg	Ala	Met	Gln	Ala	Met	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ile	Arg	Lys	Glu	
		60					65					70				
GGC	GAT	GTC	TGG	ATC	ATC	AAC	GGC	GTC	GGC	AAT	GGC	TGC	CTG	TTG	CAG	352
Gly	Asp	Val	Trp	Ile	Ile	Asn	Gly	Val	Gly	Asn	Gly	Cys	Leu	Leu	Gln	
				75		80					85					

Figure 4A

CCC GAA GCT GCG CTC GAT TTC GGC AAT GCC GGA ACC GGC GCG CGC CTC	400
Pro Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Phe Gly Asn Ala Gly Thr Gly Ala Arg Leu	105
90	
95	
100	
ACC ATG GGC CTT GTC GGC ACC TAT GAC ATG AAG ACC TCC TTT ATC GGC	448
Thr Met Gly Leu Val Gly Thr Tyr Asp Met Lys Thr Ser Phe Ile Gly	120
110	
115	
GAC GCC TCG CTG TCG AAG CGC CCG ATG GGC CGC GTG CTG AAC CCG TTG	496
Asp Ala Ser Leu Ser Lys Arg Pro Met Gly Arg Val Leu Asn Pro Leu	135
125	
130	
CGC GAA ATG GGC GTT CAG GTG GAA GCA GCC GAT GGC GAC GGC ATG CCG	544
Arg Glu Met Gly Val Gln Val Glu Ala Ala Asp Gly Asp Arg Met Pro	150
140	
145	
CTG ACG CTG ATC GGC CCG AAG ACG GCC AAT CCG ATC ACC TAT CGC GTG	592
Leu Thr Leu Ile Gly Pro Lys Thr Ala Asn Pro Ile Thr Tyr Arg Val	165
155	
160	
165	
CCG ATG GCC TCC GCG CAG GTA AAA TCC GCC GTG CTG CTC GCC GGT CTC	640
Pro Met Ala Ser Ala Gln Val Lys Ser Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu	185
170	
175	
180	
AAC ACG CCG GGC GTC ACC ACC GTC ATC GAG CCG GTC ATG ACC CGC GAC	688
Asn Thr Pro Gly Val Thr Thr Val Ile Glu Pro Val Met Thr Arg Asp	200
190	
195	

Figure 4B

CAC ACC GAA AAG ATG CTG CAG GGC TTT GGC GCC GAC CTC ACG GTC GAG	736
His Thr Glu Lys Met Leu Gln Gly Phe Gly Ala Asp Leu Thr Val Glu	
205	210
ACC GAC AAG GAT GGC GTG CGC CAT ATC CGC ATC ACC GGC CAG GGC AAG	784
Thr Asp Lys Asp Gly Val Arg His Ile Arg Ile Thr Gly Gln Gly Lys	
220	225
CTT GTC GGC CAG ACC ATC GAC GTG CCG GGC GAT CCG TCA TCG ACC GCC	832
Leu Val Gly Gln Thr Ile Asp Val Pro Gly Asp Pro Ser Thr Ala	
235	240
TTC CCG CTC GTT GCC GCC CTT CTG GTG GAA GGT TCC GAC GTC ACC ATC	880
Phe Pro Leu Val Ala Ala Leu Leu Val Glu Gly Ser Asp Val Thr Ile	
250	255
CGC AAC GTG CTG ATG AAC CCG ACC CGT ACC GGC CTC ATC CTC ACC TTG	928
Arg Asn Val Leu Met Asn Pro Thr Arg Thr Gly Leu Ile Leu Thr Leu	
270	275
CAG GAA ATG GGC GCC GAT ATC GAA GTG CTC AAT GCC CGT CTT GCA GGC	976
Gln Glu Met Gly Ala Asp Ile Glu Val Leu Asn Ala Arg Leu Ala Gly	
285	290
GGC GAA GAC GTC GCC GAT CTG CGC GTC AGG GCT TCG AAG CTC AAG GGC	1024
Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Asp Leu Arg Val Arg Ala Ser Lys Leu Lys Gly	
300	305
	310

Figure 4C

GTC GTC GTT CCG CCG GAA CGT GCG CCG TCG ATG ATC GAC GAA TAT CCG	1072
Val Val Val CCG CCG GAA CGT GCG CCG TCG ATG ATC GAC GAA TAT CCG	
315	
GTC CTG GCG ATT GCC GCG TTC TCC GCG GAA GGC GAA ACC GTG ATG GAC	1120
Val Leu Ala Ile Ala Ala Ser Phe Ala Glu Gly Glu Thr Val Met ASP	
330	
335	345
GGG CTC GAC GAA CTG CCG GTC AAG GAA TCG GAT CGT CTG GCA GCG GTC	1168
Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Val Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala Ala Val	
350	360
GCA CGC GGC CTT GAA GCC AAC GGC GTC GAT TGC ACC ACC GAA GGC GAG ATG	1216
Ala Arg Gly Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Val ASP Cys Thr Glu Gly Glu Met	
365	375
TCG CTG ACG GTT CGC GCG CGC CCC GAC GGC AAG GGA CTG GGC GGC GGC	1264
Ser Leu Thr Val Val Arg Gly Arg Pro ASP Gly Lys Gly Leu Gly Gly Gly	
380	390
ACG GTT GCA ACC CAT CTC GAT CAT CAT CGT ATC ATC GCG ATG AGC TTC CTC GTG	1312
Thr Val Ala Thr His Leu Asp His Arg Ile Ala Met Ser Phe Leu Val	
395	405
ATG GGC CTT GCG GCG GAA AAG CCG GTG ACG GTT GAC GAC AGT AAC ATG	1360
Met Gly Leu Ala Ala Glu Lys Pro Val Thr Val Val ASP Ser Asn Met	
410	425

Figure 4D

ATC GCC ACG TCC TTC CCC GAA TTC ATG GAC ATG ATG CCG GGA TTG GGC	1408
Ile Ala Thr Ser Phe Phe Pro Glu Phe Met Asp Met Met Pro Gly Leu Gly	
430	440
435	
GCA AAG ATC GAG TTG AGC ATA CTC TAGTCACTCG ACAGCGAAAA TATTATTGTC	1462
Ala Lys Ile Glu Leu Ser Ile Leu	
445	
GAGATTGGGC ATTATTACCG GTTGGTCTCA GCGGGGGTTT AATGTCCAAT CTTCCATACG	1522
TAACAGCATC AGGAAATATC AAAAAAGCTT TAGAAGGAAT TGCTAGAGCA GCGACGCCGC	1582
CTAAGCTTTC TCAAGACTTC GTTAAAACTG TACTGAAATC CCGGGGGGTC CGGGGATCAA	1642
ATGACTTCAT TTCTGAGAAA TTGGCCTCGC A	1673

Figure 4E

GTGATCGCGC CAAATGTGA CTGTGAAAAA TCC ATG TCC CAT TCT GCA TCC CCG 54
Met Ser His Ser Ala Ser Pro
1 5

AAA CCA GCA ACC GCC CGC CGC TCG GAG GCA CTC ACG GGC GAA ATC CGC 102
Lys Pro Ala Thr Ala Arg Arg Ser Glu Ala Leu Thr Gly Glu Ile Arg
10 15 20

ATT CCG GGC GAC AAG TCC ATC TCG CAT CGC TCC TTC ATG TTT GGC GGT 150
Ile Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile Ser His Arg Ser Phe Met Phe Gly Gly
25 30 35

CTC GCA TCG GGC GAA ACC CGC ATC ACC GGC CTT CTG GAA GGC GAG GAC 198
Leu Ala Ser Gly Glu Thr Arg Ile Thr Gly Leu Glu Gly Glu Asp
40 45 50 55

GTC ATC AAT ACA GGC CGC GCC ATG CAG GCC ATG GGC GCG AAA ATC CGT 246
Val Ile Asn Thr Gly Arg Ala Met Gln Ala Met Gly Ala Lys Ile Arg
60 65 70

AAA GAG GGC GAT GTC TGG ATC ATC AAC GGC GGC GTC GGC AAT GGC TGC CTG 294
Lys Glu Gly Asp Val Trp Ile Ile Asn Gly Val Gly Asn Gly Cys Leu
75 80 85

TTG CAG CCC GAA GCT GCG CTC GAT TTC GGC AAT GCC GGA ACC GGC GCG 342
Leu Gln Pro Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Phe Gly Asn Ala Gly Thr Gly Ala
90 95 100

Figure 5A

CGC CTC ACC ATG GGC CTT GTC GGC ACC TAT GAC ATG AAG ACC TCC TTT	390
Arg Leu Thr Met Gly Leu Val Gly Thr Tyr Asp Met Lys Thr Ser Phe	
105 110 115	
ATC GGC GAC GCC TCG CTG TCG AAG CGC CGC GTG CTG AAC	438
Ile Gly Asp Ala Ser Leu Ser Lys Arg Gly Arg Val Leu Asn	
120 125 130 135	
CCG TTG CCG GAA ATG GGC GTT CAG GTG GAA GCA GCC GAT GGC GAC CGC	486
Pro Leu Arg Glu Met Gly Val Gln Val Thr Glu Ala Ala Asp Gly Asp Arg	
140 145 150	
ATG CCG CTG ACG CTG ATC GGC CCG AAG ACG ACC AAT CCG ATC ACC TAT	534
Met Pro Leu Thr Leu Ile Gly Pro Lys Thr Ala Asn Pro Ile Thr Tyr	
155 160 165	
CGC GTG CCG ATG GCC TCC GCG CAG GTA AAA TCC GCC GTG CTG CTC GCC	582
Arg Val Pro Met Ala Ser Ala Gln Val Lys Ser Ala Val Leu Leu Ala	
170 175 180	
GGT CTC AAC ACG CCG GGC GTC ACC ACC GTC ATC GAG CCG GTC ATG ACC	630
Gly Leu Asn Thr Pro Gly Val Thr Thr Val Ile Glu Pro Val Met Thr	
185 190 195	
CGC GAC CAC ACC GAA AAG ATG CTG CAG GGC TTT GGC GCC GAC CTC ACG	678
Arg Asp His Thr Glu Lys Met Leu Gln Gly Phe Gly Ala Asp Leu Thr	
200 205 210 215	

Figure 5B

GTC GAG ACC GAC AAG GAT GGC GTG CGC CAT ATC CGC ATC ACC GGC CAG Val Glu Thr Asp Lys Asp Gly Val Arg His Ile Arg Ile Thr Gly Gln 220 225	726
GGC AAG CTT GTC GGC CAG ACC ATC GAC GTG CCG GGC GAT CCG TCA TCG Gly Lys Leu Val Val Gly Gln Thr Ile Asp Val Pro Gly Asp Pro Ser Ser 235 240 245	774
ACC GCC TTC CCG CTC GTG GTC GGC GAT GGC GAA GGT TCC GAC GTC Thr Ala Phe Pro Leu Val Val Ala Ala Leu Leu Val Glu Gly Ser Asp Val 250 255 260	822
ACC ATC CGC AAC GTG CTC GTG ATG AAC CCG ACC CGT ACC GGC CTC ATC CTC Thr Ile Arg Asn Val Val Met Asn Pro Thr Arg Thr Gly Leu Ile Leu 265 270 275	870
ACC TTG CAG GAA ATG GGC GCC GAT ATC GAA GTG CTC AAT GCC CGT CTT Thr Leu Gln Glu Met Gly Ala Asp Ile Glu Val Leu Asn Ala Arg Leu 280 285 290 295	918
GCA GGC GGC GAA GAC GTC GGC GAT GGC GAT CTG CGC GTC AGG GCT TCG AAG CTC Ala Gly Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Asp Leu Arg Val Arg Ala Ser Lys Leu 300 305 310	966
AAG GGC GTC GTC GTT CCG CCG GAA CGT GGC CGC CCG TCG ATG ATC GAC GAA Lys Gly Val Val Val Pro Pro Glu Arg Ala Pro Ser Met Ile Asp Glu 315 320 325	1014

Figure 5C

TAT CCG GTC CTC GCG ATT GCC GCC TCC TTC GCG GAA GGC GAA ACC GTG	1062
Tyr Pro Val Leu Ala Ile Ala Ala Ser Phe Ala Glu Gly Thr Val	
330 335 340	
ATG GAC GGG CTC GAC GAA GAA CTG CGC GTC AAG GAA TCG GAT CTG GCA	1110
Met Asp Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Val Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala	
345 350 355	
GCG GTC GCA CGC GCG CTT GAA GCC AAC GCG GTC GAT TGC ACC GAA GGC	1158
Ala Val Ala Arg Gly Leu Glu Ala Ala Asn Gly Val Asp Cys Thr Glu Gly	
360 365 370 375	
GAG ATG TCG CTG ACG GTT CGC GCG CGC CGC GGC AAG GGA CTG GGC	1206
Glu Met Ser Leu Thr Val Arg Gly Arg Pro Asp Gly Lys Gly Leu Gly	
380 385	
GGC GGC ACG GTT GCA ACC CAT CTC GAT CAT CGT ATC GCG ATG AGC TTC	1254
Gly Gly Thr Val Ala Thr His Leu Asp His Arg Ile Ala Met Ser Phe	
395 400 405	
CTC GTG ATG GGC CTT GCG GCG GAA AAG CCG GTG GTC GAT GAC GAC AGT	1302
Leu Val Met Gly Leu Ala Ala Glu Lys Pro Val Thr Val Val Asp Ser	
410 415 420	
AAC ATG ATC GCC ACG TCC TTC CCC GAA TTC ATG GAC ATG CCG GGA	1350
Asn Met Ile Ala Thr Ser Phe Pro Glu Phe Met Asp Met Met Pro Gly	
425 430 435	

Figure 5D

TTG GGC GCA AAG ATC GAG TTG AGC ATA CTC TAGTCACTCG ACAGCGAAAA	1400
Leu Gly Ala Lys Ile Glu Leu Ser Ile Leu	
440	
445	
TATTATTTCG GAGATTGGGC ATTATTACCG GTTGGTCTCA GCGGGGGTTT AATGTCCAAT	1460
CTCCATACG TAACAGCATC AGGAAATATC AAAAAGCTT	1500

Figure 5E

```

1 MSHGASSRPATARKSSGLSGTVRIPGDKSISHRSFMFGGLASGETRITGL 50
    . | . . . :. | :. | :. | :. | :. | :. | :. | :. |
1 . . . . . MESLTLQPIARVDGTINLPGSKTVSNRALLAALAHGKTVLTLN 44
    . . . . .
51 LEGEDVINTGKAMQAMGARIRKEGDTWIIDGVGNGLLAPEAPLD..FGN 98
    | : : : | : . | : | : . . : : | : | : | : | : | : |
45 LDSDDVRHMLNALTALGVSYTL SADRTRCEIIGNGGPLHAEGALELFLGN 94
    . . . . .
99 AATGCRLTMGLVGVDYDFDSTFIGDASLTKRPMGRVLNPLREMGVQVK.SE 147
    | : | : | : : : . | . : : : . . | : : : : | . : : . |
95 AGTAMRPLAAALCLGSNDIVLTGEPRMKERPIGHLVDALRLGGAKITYLE 144
    . . . . .
148 DGDRLPVTLRGPKTPPTIYRVPMASAQVKSAVLLAGLNTPGITTVIEPI 197
    : : : | : | . | . . : . . : : : . . : : : . . : . .
145 QENYPPLRLQGGFTCGNVDDVDSVSSQFLTALLMTAPLAPEDTVIRIKGD 194
    . . . . .
198 MTRDHTKMLQGFGANLTVETDADGVRTIRLEGRGKLTGQVIDVPGDPSS 247
    : . . . . : : : . . : : : : : : : : : : : : : |
195 LVSKPYIDITLNLMKTFGVEIENQHYYQQFVVKGGQSYQSPGTYLVEGDAS 244

```

248 TAFPLVAALLVPGSDVTILNVLMNPTRTGLILT..LQEMGADIEVINPRL 295
 .| ::|| ::|::|:: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::
245 SASYFLAAAIKGGTVKVTGIGRNSMQGDIRFADVLEKMGATI..... 287

296 AGGEDVADLRVRSSSTLKGVTVPEDRAPSMIDEPILAVAAAFAGATVMN 345
 .|:| :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::
288 CWGDDY..ISCTRGELNAIDMDMNHIP...DAAMTIATAALFAKGTTRLR 332

346 GLEELRVKESDRLSAVANGLKLVDCDEGETSLVVRGRPDGKGLGNASG 395
 :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::
333 NIYNWRVKETDRLFAMATELRKVGAEEEGHDYIRI.TPPEKLN..... 376

396 AAVATHLDHRIAMSFLVMGLVSENVPVTVDDATMIATSFPEFMDLMAGLGA 445
 |.::|||. |||:|::| |::|||: |:: |. |. |. |. |. |. |. |. ::
377 AEIATYNDHRMAMCFSLVAL.SDTPVTILDPKCTAKTFPDYFEQLARISQ 425

446 KIELSDTKAA* 456

426 AA*..... 428

Figure 6B

[illegible]

301 VADLRVRSSTLKGVTVPEDRAPSMIDEPILAVAAFAEGATVMNGLEEL 350
| | | | | . | . | | | | | : | | | | | . | | | | | : | | | | |
301 VADLRVRSKLGVVPPERAPSMIDEPVLAIAASFAEGETVMDGLDEL 350
351 RVKESDRLSAVANGVDCDEGETSLVVRGRPDGKGLGNASGAAVAT 400
| | | | | . | | | | | . | | | | | . | | | | | . | : . | | | |
351 RVKESDRLAAVARGLEANGVDCTEGEMSLTVRGRPDGKGLG...GGTVAT 397
401 HLDHRIAMSFLVMGLVSENPVTVDDATMIATSFPEFMDLMAGLGAKIELS 450
| | | | | | | | | | | . | | | | | . | | | | | : | | | | | | | | | |
398 HLDHRIAMSFLVMGLAAEKPVTVDDSNMIATSFPEFMDMPGLGAKIELS 447
451 DTKAA* 456
448 IL.... 449

Figure 7B

CCATGGCTCA CCGTGCAAGC AGCCGTCCAG CAACTGCTCG TAAGTCCTCT GGTCTTTCTG 60
GAACCGTCCG TATTCCAGGT GACAAGTCTA TCTCCCACAG GTCCCTTCATG TTTGGAGGTC 120
TCGCTAGCGG TGAAACTCGT ATCACCGGTC TTTTGGAAGG TGAAGATGTT ATCAACACTG 180
GTAAGGCTAT GCAAGCTATG GGTGCCAGAA TCCGTAAGGA AGGTGATACT TGGATCATTG 240
ATGGTGTGG TAACGGTGGA CTCCTTGCTC CTGAGGCTCC TCTCGATTTC GGTAACGCTG 300
CAACTGGTTG CCGTTTGA CT ATGGGTCTTG TTGGTGTTTA CGATTTCGAT AGCACTTTCA 360
TTGGTGACGC TTCTCTCACT AAGCGTCCAA TGGGTCGTGT GTTGAACCCA CTTCGCCGAA 420
TGGGTGTGCA GGTGAAGTCT GAAGACGGTG ATCGTCTTCC AGTTACCTTG CGTGGACCAA 480
AGACTCCAAC GCCAATCACC TACAGGGTAC CTATGGCTTC CGCTCAAGTG AAGTCCGCTG 540
TTCTGCTTGC TGGTCTCAAC ACCCCAGGTA TCACCAC TGT TATCGAGCCA ATCATGACTC 600
GTGACCACAC TGA AAAGATG CTTCAAGGTT TTGGTGCTAA CCTTACCGTT GAGACTGATG 660
CTGACGGTGT GCGTACCATC CGTCTTGAAG GTCGTGGTAA GCTCACCGGT CAAGTGATTG 720
ATGTTCCAGG TGATCCATCC TCTACTGCTT TCCCATTGGT TGCTGCCCTG CTGTGTTCCAG 780
GTTCCGACGT CACCATCCTT AACGTTTGA TGAACCCAAC CCGTACTGGT CTCATCTTGA 840

Figure 8A

CTCTGCAGGA	AATGGGTGCC	GACATCGAAG	TGATCAACCC	ACGCTTTGCT	GGTGGAGAAG	900
ACGTGGCTGA	CTTGCGTGTT	CGTTCTTCTA	CTTTGAAGGG	TGTTACTGTT	CCAGAAGACC	960
GTGCTCCTTC	TATGATCGAC	GAGTATCCAA	TTCTCGCTGT	TGCAGCTGCA	TTGCTGAAG	1020
GTGCTACCGT	TATGAACGGT	TTGGAAGAAC	TCCGTGTTAA	GAAAGCGAC	CGTCTTTCTG	1080
CTGTCCGCAA	CGGTCTCAAG	CTCAACGGTG	TTGATTGCCA	TGAAGGTGAG	ACTTCTCTCG	1140
TCGTGCCGTG	TCGTCCCTGAC	GGTAAGGGTC	TCGGTAACGC	TTCTGGAGCA	GCTGTCGCTA	1200
CCCACCTCGA	TCACCGTATC	GCTATGAGCT	TCCTCGTTAT	GGTCTCGTT	TCTGAAAACC	1260
CTGTTACTGT	TGATGATGCT	ACTATGATCG	CTACTAGCTT	CCCAGAGTTC	ATGGATTTGA	1320
TGGCTGGTCT	TGGAGCTAAG	ATCGAACTCT	CCGACACTAA	GGCTGCTTGA	TGAGCTC	1377

Figure 8B

AGATCTATCG	ATAAGCTTGA	TGTAATTGGA	GGAAGATCAA	AATTTTCAAT	CCCCATTCTT	60
CGATTGCTTC	AATTGAAGTT	TCTCCG	ATG GCG CAA	GTT AGC AGA	ATC TGC AAT	113
			Met	Ala	Gln Val Ser Arg Ile Cys Asn	
			1	5		
GGT GTG CAG AAC CCA	TCT CTT ATC TCC AAT CTC	TCG AAA	TCC AGT CAA			161
Gly Val Gln Asn Pro	Ser Leu Ile Ser Asn	Leu Ser Lys Ser	Ser Ser Gln			
10	15	20	25			
CGC AAA TCT CCC TTA	TCG GTT TCT CTG AAG ACG CAG CAT	CCA CGA				209
Arg Lys Ser Pro Leu	Ser Val Ser Leu Lys Thr Gln Gln His	Pro Arg				
30	35	40				
GCT TAT CCG ATT TCG	TCG TCG TCG TGG GGA TTG AAG AAG	AGT GGG ATG ACG				257
Ala Tyr Pro Ile Ser	Ser Ser Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Ser	Gly Met Thr				
45	50	55				
TTA ATT GGC TCT GAG	CTT CGT CCT CTT AAG GTC ATG TCT	GTT TCC				305
Leu Ile Gly Ser Glu	Leu Arg Pro Leu Lys Val Met Ser	Val Ser				
60	65	70				
ACG GCG TGC ATG C						318
Thr Ala Cys Met						
75						

Figure 9

AGATCTATCG	ATAAGCTTGA	TGTAATTGGA	GGAAGATCAA	AATTTTCAAT	CCCCATTCTT	60
CGATTGCTTC	AATTGAAGTT	TCTCCG	ATG GCG CAA GTT AGC AGA ATC TGC AAT			113
			Met Ala Gln Val Ser Arg Ile Cys Asn			
			1	5		
GGT GTG CAG AAC CCA TCT CTT ATC TCC AAT CTC TCG AAA TCC AGT CAA						161
Gly Val Gln Asn Pro Ser Leu Ile Ser Asn Leu Ser Lys Ser Ser Gln						25
10	15	20				
CGC AAA TCT CCC TTA TCG GTT TCT CTG AAG ACG CAG CAT CCA CGA						209
Arg Lys Ser Pro Leu Ser Val Ser Leu Lys Thr Gln Gln His Pro Arg						40
	30	35				
GCT TAT CCG ATT TCG TCG TCG TGG GGA TTG AAG AAG AGT GGG ATG ACG						257
Ala Tyr Pro Ile Ser Ser Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Ser Gly Met Thr						55
	45	50				

Figure 10A

[illegible]

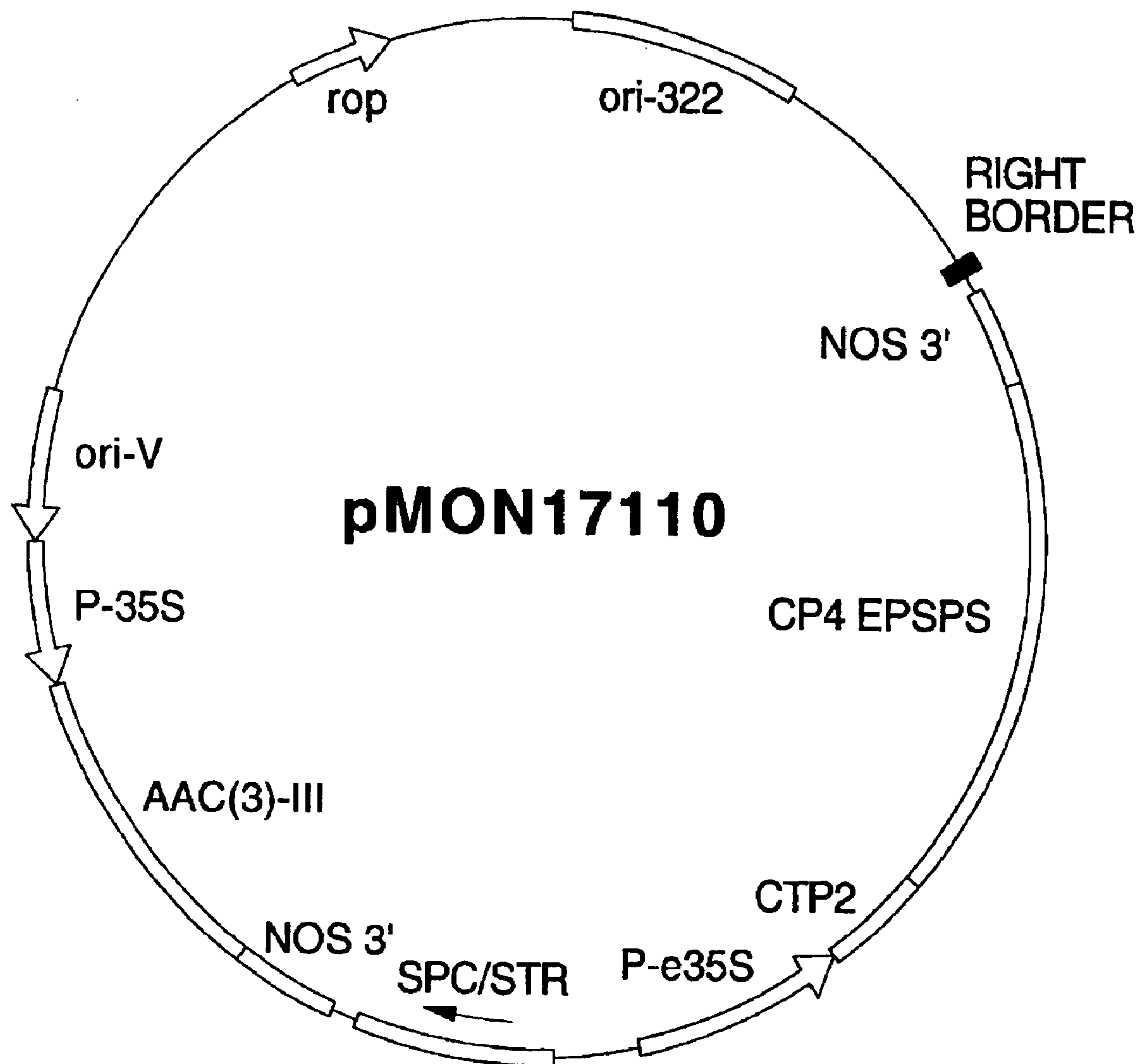
Figure 11

AGATCTGCTA	GAAATAATTT	TGTTTAACTT	TAAGAAGGAG	ATATATCC	ATG	GCA	CAA	57								
					Met	Ala	Gln									
								1								
ATT	AAC	AAC	ATG	GCT	CAA	GGG	ATA	CAA	ACC	CTT	AAT	CCC	AAT	TCC	AAT	105
Ile	Asn	Asn	Met	Ala	Gln	Gly	Ile	Gln	Thr	Leu	Asn	Pro	Asn	Ser	Asn	
																15
																5
TTC	CAT	AAA	CCC	CAA	GTT	CCT	AAA	TCT	TCA	AGT	TTT	CTT	GTT	TTT	GGA	153
Phe	His	Lys	Pro	Gln	Val	Pro	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	Val	Phe	Gly	
																20
																25
																30
																35
TCT	AAA	AAA	CTG	AAA	AAT	TCA	GCA	AAT	TCT	ATG	TTG	GTT	TTG	AAA	AAA	201
Ser	Lys	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asn	Ser	Ala	Asn	Ser	Met	Leu	Val	Leu	Lys	Lys	
																40
																45
																50

Figure 12A

GAT	TCA	ATT	TTT	ATG	CAA	AAG	TTT	TGT	TCC	TTT	AGG	ATT	TCA	GCA	TCA	249
Asp	Ser	Ile	Phe	Met	Gln	Lys	Phe	Cys	Ser	Phe	Arg	Ile	Ser	Ala	Ser	
			55					60					65			
GTG	GCT	ACA	GCA	CAG	AAG	CCT	TCT	GAG	ATA	GTG	TTG	CAA	CCC	ATT	AAA	297
Val	Ala	Thr	Ala	Gln	Lys	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ile	Lys	
			70				75					80				
GAG	ATT	TCA	GGC	ACT	GTT	AAA	TTG	CCT	GGC	TCT	AAA	TCA	TTA	TCT	AAT	345
Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Thr	Val	Lys	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asn	
			85			90					95					
AGA	ATT	C														352
Arg	Ile															
100																

Figure 12B

**Figure 13**

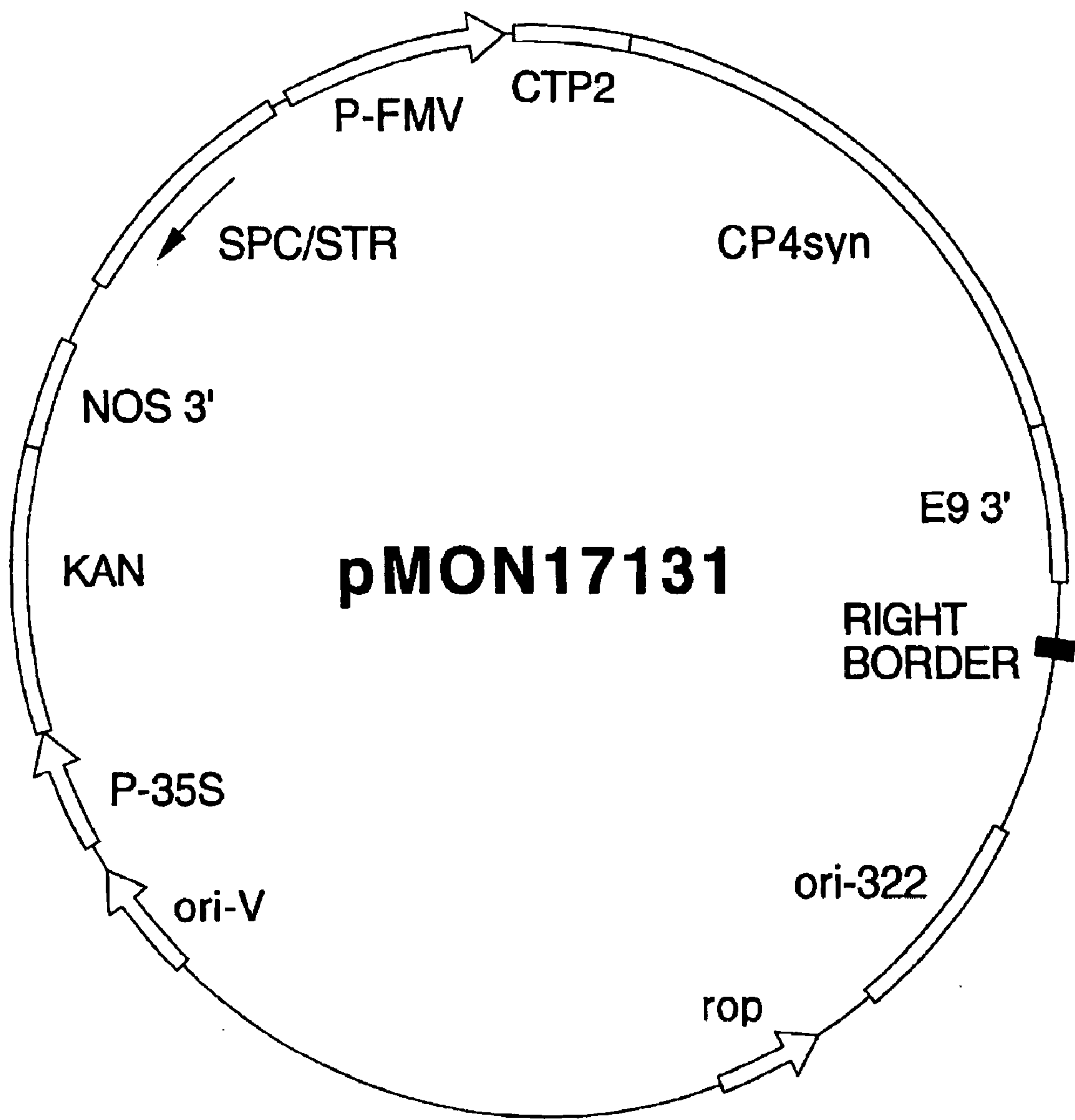


Figure 14

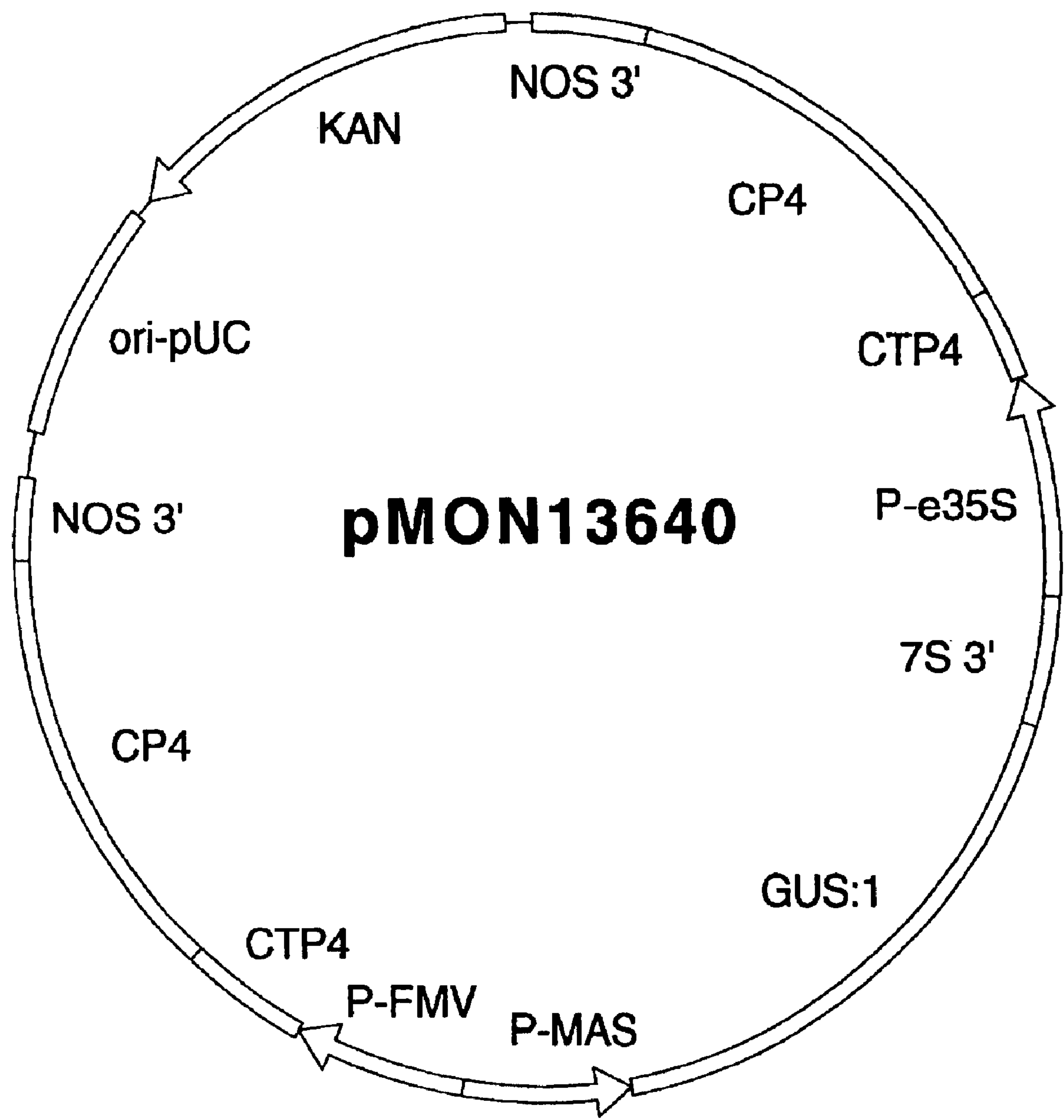
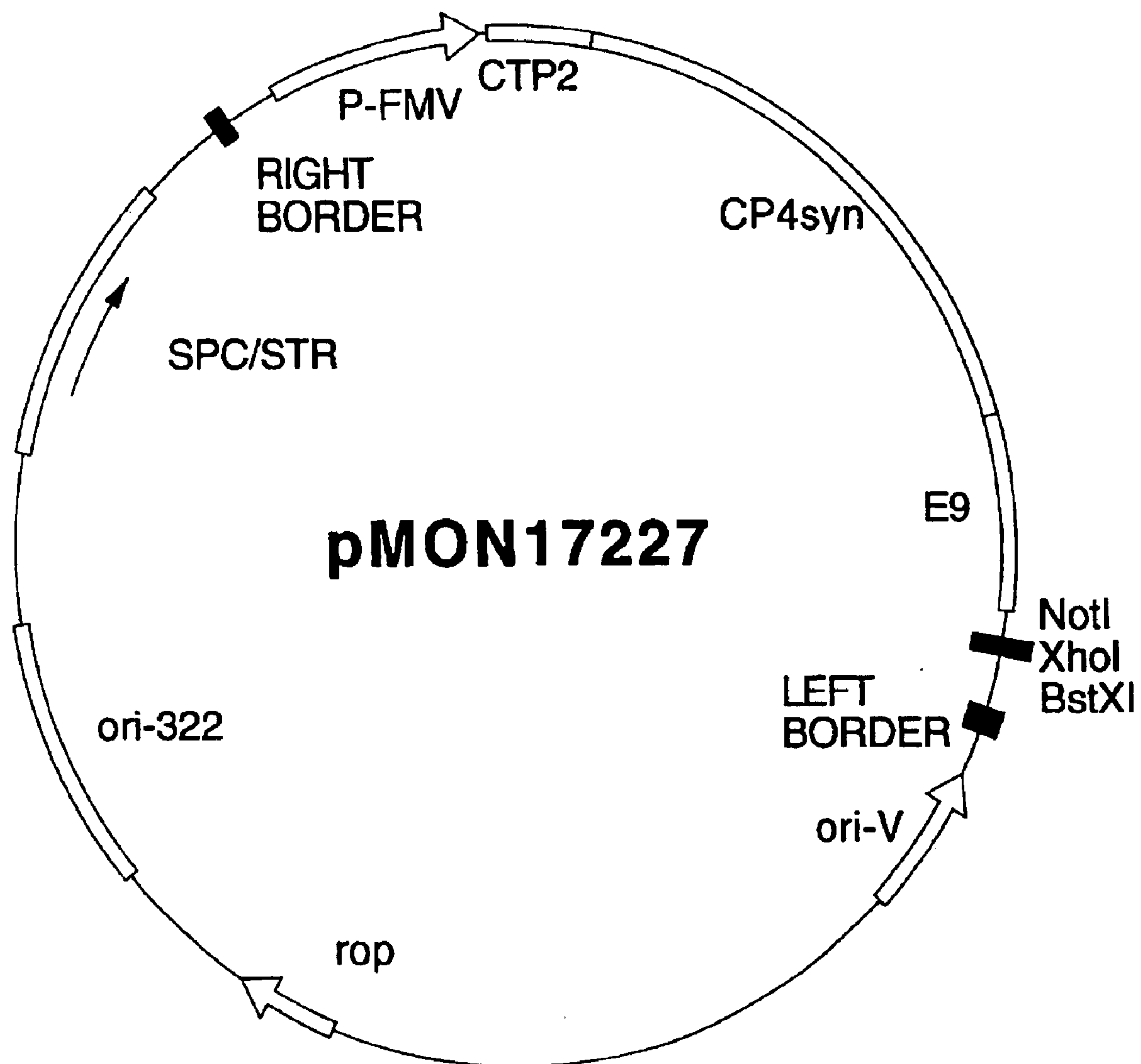


Figure 15

**Figure 16**

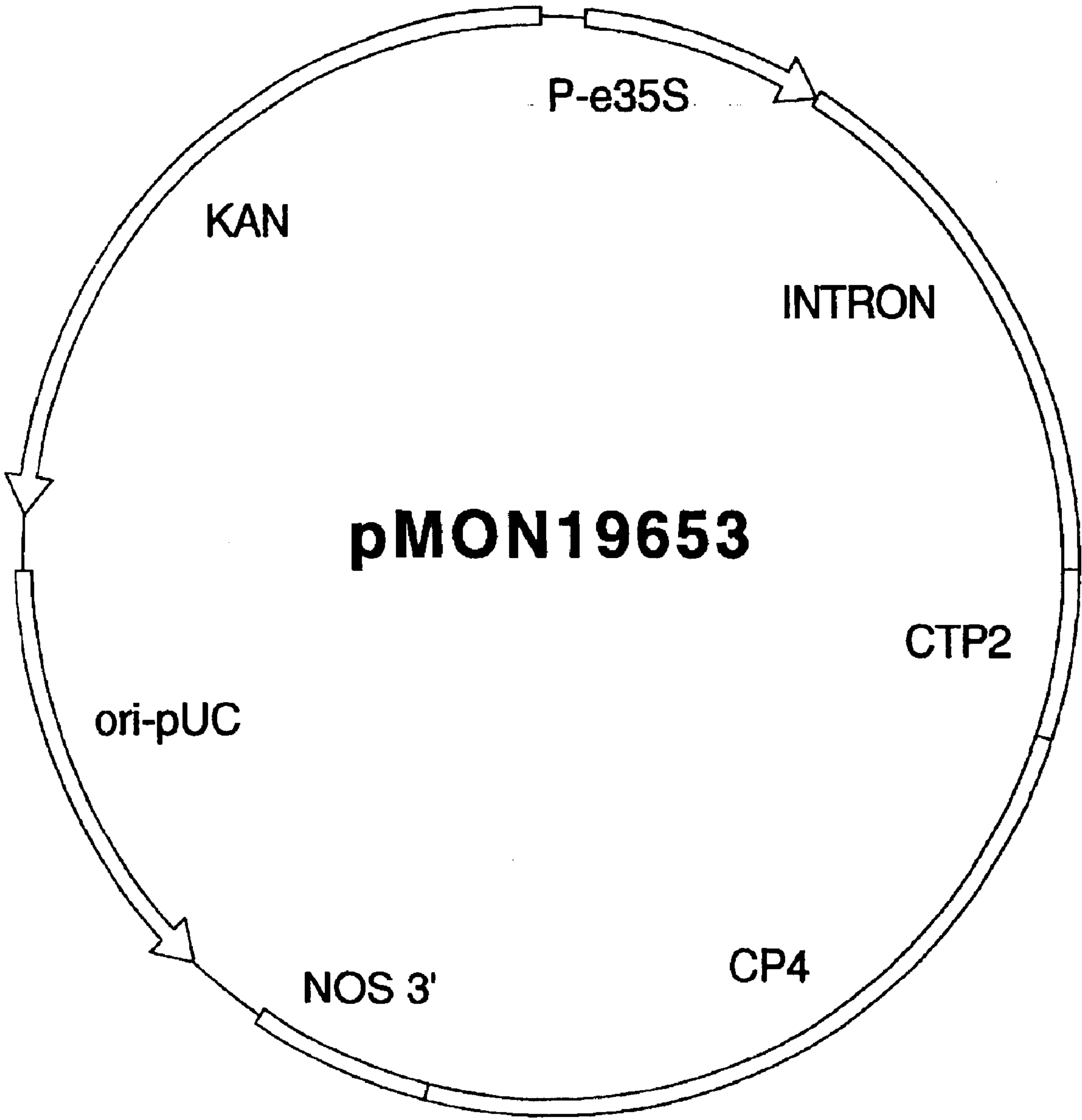


Figure 17

ATG AAA CGA GAT AAG GTG CAG ACC TTA CAT GGA GAA ATA CAT ATT CCC	48
Met Lys Arg Asp Lys 5	
1	
10	
15	
20	
25	
30	
35	
40	
45	
50	
55	
60	
65	
70	
75	
80	
85	
90	
95	
100	
105	
110	

GGT GAT AAA TCC ATT TCT CAC CGC TCT GTT ATG TTT GGC GCG CTA GCG

Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile Ser TCT CAC His Arg Ser Val Met Phe Gly Ala Leu Ala

144

GCA GGC ACA ACA GAT TGC TTT AGA AAA ATG GGT GTT CAC ATT GAG CAA AGC

Ala Gly Thr Thr Thr Val Val Lys Asn Phe Leu Pro Gly Ala Asp Cys Leu

192

AGC ACG ATC GAT TGC TTT AGA AAA ATG GGT GGT CAC ATT GAG CAA AGC

Ser Thr Ile Asp Cys Phe Arg Lys Met Gly Val His Ile Glu Gln Ser

240

AGC ACG GAT GTC GTG ATT CAC GGA AAA GGA ATC GAT GCC CTG AAA GAG

Ser Ser Asp Val Val Ile His Gly Lys Gly Ile Asp Ala Leu Lys Glu

288

CCA GAA AGC CTT TTA GAT GTC GGA AAT TCA GGT ACA ACG ATT CGC CTG

Pro Glu Ser Leu Leu Asp Val Gly Asn Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Ile Arg Leu

336

ATG CTC GGA ATA TTG GCG GGC CGT CCT TTT TAC AGC GCG GTA GCC GGA

Met Leu Gly Ile Leu Ala Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Ser Ala Val Ala Gly

Figure 18A

GAT	GAG	AGC	ATT	GCG	AAA	CGC	CCA	ATG	AAG	CGT	GTG	ACT	GAG	CCT	TTG	384
Asp	Glu	Ser	Ile	Ala	Lys	Arg	Pro	Met	Lys	Arg	Val	Thr	Glu	Pro	Leu	
		115					120					125				
AAA	AAA	ATG	GGG	GCT	AAA	ATC	GAC	GGC	AGA	GCC	GGC	GGA	GAG	TTT	ACA	432
Lys	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ile	Asp	Gly	Arg	Ala	Gly	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	
		130				135					140					
CCG	CTG	TCA	GTG	AGC	GGC	GCT	TCA	TTA	AAA	GGA	ATT	GAT	TAT	GTA	TCA	480
Pro	Leu	Ser	Val	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Val	Ser	
145					150					155					160	
CCT	GTT	GCA	AGC	GCG	CAA	ATT	AAA	TCT	GCT	GTT	TTG	CTG	GCC	GGA	TTA	528
Pro	Val	Ala	Ser	Ala	Gln	Ile	Lys	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	
					165				170					175		
CAG	GCT	GAG	GCG	ACA	ACA	ACT	GTA	ACA	GAG	CCC	CAT	AAA	TCT	CGG	GAC	576
Gln	Ala	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Glu	Pro	His	Lys	Ser	Arg	Asp	
			180					185					190			
CAC	ACT	GAG	CGG	ATG	CTT	TCT	GCT	TTT	GGC	GTT	AAG	CTT	TCT	GAA	GAT	624
His	Thr	Glu	Arg	Met	Leu	Ser	Ala	Phe	Gly	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asp	
			195				200					205				
CAA	ACG	AGT	GTT	TCC	ATT	GCT	GGT	GGC	CAG	AAA	CTG	ACA	GCT	GCT	GAT	672
Gln	Thr	Ser	Val	Ser	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gln	Lys	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	
						215					220					

Figure 18B

ATT TTT GTT CCT GGA GAC ATT TCT TCA GCC GCG TTT TTC CTT GCT GCT	720
Ile Phe Val Pro Gly Asp Ile Ser Ser Ala Ala Phe Phe Leu Ala Ala	240
225	235
GCG GCG ATG GTT CCA AAC AGC AGA ATT GTA TTG AAA AAC GTA GGT TTA	768
Gly Ala Met Val Pro Asn Ser Arg Ile Val Val Lys Asn Val Gly Leu	255
245	250
AAT CCG ACT CGG ACA GGT ATT ATT GAT GTC CTT CAA AAC ATG GGG GCA	816
Asn Pro Thr Arg Thr Gly Ile Ile Asp Val Leu Gln Asn Met Gly Ala	270
260	265
AAA CTT GAA ATC AAA CCA TCT GCT GAT AGC GGT GCA GAG CCT TAT GGA	864
Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Pro Ser Ala Asp Ser Gly Ala Glu Pro Tyr Gly	285
275	280
GAT TTG ATT ATA GAA ACG TCA TCT GAT GAG ATT AAG GCA GTT GAA ATC GGA GGA	912
Asp Leu Ile Ile Glu Thr Ser Ser Leu Leu Lys Ala Val Glu Ile Gly Gly	300
290	295
GAT ATC ATT CCG CGT TTA ATT GAT GAG ATC CCT ATC ATC GCG CTT CTT	960
Asp Ile Ile Pro Arg Leu Ile Asp Glu Ile Ile Ile Ile Ala Leu Leu	310
305	315
GCG ACT CAG GCG GAA GGA ACC ACC GTT ATT AAG GAC GCG GCA GAG CTA	1008
Ala Thr Gln Ala Glu Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Lys Asp Ala Ala Glu Leu	330
325	335

Figure 18C

AAA GTG AAA GAA ACA AAC CGT ATT GAT ACT GTT GTT TCT GAG CTT CGC Lys Val Lys Glu Thr Asn Arg Ile Asp Thr Val Val Ser Glu Leu Arg 340 345 350	1056
AAG CTG GGT GCT GAA ATT GAA CCG ACA GCA GAT GGA ATG AAG GTT TAT Lys Leu Gly Ala Glu Ile Glu Pro Thr Ala Asp Gly Met Lys Val Tyr 355 360 365	1104
GGC AAA CAA ACG TTG AAA GGC GCT GCA GTG TCC AGC CAC GGA GAT Gly Lys Gln Thr Leu Lys Gly Ala Val Ser Ser His Gly Asp 370 375 380	1152
CAT CGA ATC GGA ATG ATG CTT CTT GGT ATT GCT TCC TGT ATA ACG GAG GAG His Arg Ile Gly Met Met Leu Gly Ile Ala Ser Cys Ile Thr Glu Glu 385 390 395 400	1200
CCG ATT GAA ATC GAG CAC ACG GAT GCC ATT CAC GTT TCT TAT CCA ACC Pro Ile Glu Ile Glu His Thr Asp Ala Ile His Val Ser Tyr Pro Thr 405 410 415	1248
TTC TTC GAG CAT TTA AAT AAG CTT TCG AAA AAA TCC TGA Phe Phe Glu His Leu Asn Lys Lys Ser Lys Lys Ser 420 425	1287

Figure 18D

ATG GTA AAT GAA CAA ATC ATT GAT ATT TCA GGT CCG TTA AAG GGC GAA	48
Met Val Asn Glu Gln Ile Ile Asp Ile Ser Gly Pro Leu Lys Gly Glu	15
1	10
5	
ATA GAA GTG CCG GGC GAT AAG TCA ATG ACA CAC CGT GCA ATC ATG TTG	96
Ile Glu Val Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser Met Thr His Arg Ala Ile Met Leu	30
20	25
35	40
45	
GCG TCG CTA GCT GAA GGT GTA TCT ACT ATA TAT AAG CCA CTA CTT GGC	144
Ala Ser Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Ser Thr Ile Tyr Lys Pro Leu Leu Gly	45
50	55
60	
GAA GAT TGT CGT CGT GAA GGT ACG ATG GAC ATT TTC CGA CAC TTA GGT GTA GAA	192
Glu Asp Cys Arg Arg Thr Met Asp Ile Phe Arg His Leu Gly Val Glu	60
50	55
60	
ATC AAA GAA GAT GAT GAA AAA TTA GTT GTG ACT TCC CCA GGA TAT CAA	240
Ile Lys Glu Asp Asp Glu Lys Leu Val Val Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Gln	80
65	70
75	
GTT AAC ACG CCA CAT CAA GTA TTA TAT ACA GGT AAT TCT GGT ACG ACA	288
Val Asn Thr Pro His Gln Val Val Tyr Thr Thr Ser Gly Thr Thr	95
85	90
95	
ACA CGA TTA TTG GCA GGT TTG TTA AGT GGT TTA GGT AAT GAA AGT GTT	336
Thr Arg Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Asn Glu Ser Val	110
100	105

Figure 19A

TTG TCT GGC GAT GTT TCA ATT GGT AAA AGG CCA ATG GAT CGT GTC TTG	384
Leu Ser Gly Asp Val Ser Ile Gly Lys Arg Pro Met Asp Arg Val Leu	
115 120 125	
AGA CCA TTG AAA CTT ATG GAT GCG AAT ATT GAA GGT ATT GAA GAT AAT	432
Arg Pro Leu Lys Leu Met Asp Ala Asn Ile Glu Gly Ile Glu Asp Asn	
130 135 140	
TAT ACA CCA TTA ATT ATT AAG CCA CCA TCT GTC ATA AAA GGT ATA AAT TAT	480
Tyr Thr Pro Leu Ile Ile Lys Pro Ser Val Ile Lys Gly Ile Asn Tyr	
145 150 155 160	
CAA ATG GAA GTT GCA AGT GCA CAA CAA GTA AAA AGT GCC ATT TTA TTT GCA	528
Gln Met Glu Val Ala Ser Ala Gln Val Lys Ser Ala Ile Leu Phe Ala	
165 170 175	
AGT TTG TTT TCT AAG GAA CCG ACC ACC ATC ATT AAA GAA TTA GAT GTA AGT	576
Ser Leu Phe Ser Lys Glu Pro Thr Ile Ile Lys Glu Leu Asp Val Ser	
180 185 190	
CGA AAT CAT ACT GAG ACG ATG ATG ATG TTC AAA CAT TTT AAT ATT CCA ATT GAA	624
Arg Asn His Thr Glu Thr Met Phe Lys His Phe Asn Ile Pro Ile Glu	
195 200 205	
GCA GAA GGG TTA TCA ATT AAT ACA ACC CCT GAA GCA ATT CGA TAC ATT	672
Ala Glu Gly Leu Ser Ile Asn Thr Thr Pro Glu Ala Ile Arg Tyr Ile	
210 215 220	

Figure 19B

AAA CCT GCA GAT TTT CAT GTT CCT GGC GAT ATT TCA TCT GCA GCG TTC	720
Lys Pro Ala Asp Phe His Val Pro Gly Asp Ile Ser Ser Ala Ala Phe	225 230 235 240
TTT ATT GTT GCA GCA CTT ATC ACA CCA GGA AGT GAT GTA ACA ATT CAT	768
Phe Ile Val Ala Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly Ser Asp Val Thr Ile His	245 250 255
AAT GTT GGA ATC AAT CAA ACA CGT TCA GGT ATT ATT GAT ATT GTT GAA	816
Asn Val Gly Ile Asn Gln Thr Arg Ser Gly Ile Ile Asp Ile Val Glu	260 265 270
AAA ATG GGC GGT AAT ATC CAA CTT TTC AAT CAA ACA ACT GGT GCT GAA	864
Lys Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Gln Leu Phe Asn Thr Thr Gly Ala Glu	275 280 285
CCT ACT GCT TCT ATT CGT ATT CAA TAC ACA CCA ATG CTT CAA CCA ATA	912
Pro Thr Ala Ser Ile Arg Ile Gln Thr Tyr Thr Pro Met Leu Gln Pro Ile	290 295 300
ACA ATC GAA GGA GAA TTA GTT CCA AAA GCA ATT GAT GAA CTG CCT GTA	960
Thr Ile Glu Gly Glu Leu Val Pro Lys Ala Ile Asp Glu Leu Pro Val	305 310 315 320
ATA GCA TTA CTT TGT ACA CAA GCA GTT GGC ACG AGT ACA ATT AAA GAT	1008
Ile Ala Leu Leu Cys Thr Gln Ala Val Gly Thr Ser Thr Ile Lys Asp	325 330 335

Figure 19C

GCC GAG GAA TTA AAA GTA AAA GAA ACA AAT AGA ATT GAT ACA ACG GCT Ala Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Lys Glu Thr Asn Arg Ile Asp Thr Thr Ala 340 345 350	1056
GAT ATG TTA AAC TTG TTA GGG TTT GAA TTA CAA CCA ACT AAT GAT GGA Asp Met Leu Asn Leu Leu Leu Phe Gly 360 Thr Asn Asp Gly 355 365	1104
TTG ATT ATT CAT CCG TCA GAA TTT AAA ACA AAT GCA ACA GAT ATT TTA Leu Ile Ile His Pro Ser Glu Phe Lys Thr Asn Ala Thr Asp Ile Leu 370 375 380	1152
ACT GAT CAT CGA ATA GGA ATG ATG CTT GCA GTT GCT TGT GTA CTT TCA Thr Asp His Arg Ile Gly Met Met Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Val Leu Ser 385 390 395 400	1200
AGC GAG CCT GTC AAA ATC AAA CAA TTT GAT GCT GTA AAT GTA TCA TTT Ser Glu Pro Val Lys Ile Lys Gln Phe Asp Ala Val Asn Val Ser Phe 405 410 415	1248
CCA GGA TTT TTA CCA AAA CTA AAG CTT TTA CAA AAT GAG GGA TAA Pro Gly Phe Leu Pro Lys Leu Lys Leu Leu Asn Glu Gly 420 425 430	1293

Figure 19D

1	PG2982	MSHSASPKPA	TARRSEALTG	50
	LBAA	MSHSASPKPA	TARRSEALTG	
	Agrobacterium CP4	MSHGASSRPA	TARKSSGLSG	
	B. subtilis	M	KRDKVQTLHG	
	S. aureus	MVNEQ	IIDISGPLKG	
	S. cerevisiae	LVYP	FKDIPADQK	
	A. nidulans	VHP	..GVAHSSNV	
	B. napus	.K....ASEI	VLQPIREISG	
	A. thaliana	.K....ASEI	VLQPIREISG	
	N. tabacum	.K....PNEI	VLQPIKDISG	
	L. esculentum	.K....PHEI	VLXPIKDISG	
	P. hybrida	.K....PSEI	VLQPIKEISG	
	Z. mays	AGAEI	VLQPIKEISG	
	S. gallinarum	MESL	TLQPIARVDG	
	S. typhimurium	MESL	TLQPIARVDG	
	S. typhi	MESL	TLQPIARVDG	
	E. coli	MESL	TLQPIARVDG	
	K. pneumoniae	MESL	TLQPIARVDG	
	Y. enterocolitica	MLESL	TLHPIALING	
	H. influenzae	MEKI	TLAPISAVEG	
	P. multocida	..MIKDATAI	TLNPISYIEG	
	A. salmonicida	NSL	RLEPISRVAR	
	B. pertussis	..MSGLAYL	DLPAARLARG	
	Consensus	-----	-----	

Figure 20A

51	PG2982	51	SHRSFMFGGL	ASGETRITGL	LEGEDVINTG	100	RAMQAM. GAK
	LBAA	EIRIPGDKSI	SHRSFMFGGL	ASGETRITGL	LEGEDVINTG		RAMQAM. GAK
Agrobacterium CP4		EIRIPGDKSI	SHRSFMFGGL	ASGETRITGL	LEGEDVINTG		KAMQAM. GAR
B. subtilis		TVRIPGDKSI	SHRSVMEFGL	AAGTTTVKNF	LPGADCLSTI		DCFRKM. GVH
S. aureus		EIHIPGDKSI	THRAIMLASL	AEGVSTIYKP	LLGEDCRRTM		DIFRHL. GVE
S. cerevisiae		EIEVPGDKSM	SNRALILAAAL	GEGQCKIKNL	LHSDDTKHML		TAVHELKGAT
A. nidulans		VVIPGSKSI	SNRALVLAAL	GGTCRIKNL	LHSDDTEVML		NALERLGAAT
B. napus		ICAPPGSKSI	SNRIILLAAAL	SEGTTVVDNL	LNSDDINMYML		DALKKL. GLN
A. thaliana		LIKLPGSKSL	SNRIILLAAAL	SEGTTVVDNL	LNSDDINMYML		DALKRL. GLN
N. tabacum		LIKLPGSKSL	SNRIILLAAAL	SKGRTVVDNL	LSSDDIHMYML		GALKTL. GLH
L. esculentum		TVKLPGSKSL	SNRIILLAAAL	SEGRVTVVDNL	LSSDDIHMYML		GALKTL. GLH
P. hybrida		TVKLPGSKSL	SNRIILLAAAL	SEGTTVVDNL	LSSDDIHMYML		GALKTL. GLH
Z. mays		TVKLPGSKSL	SNRIILLAAAL	SEGTTVVDNL	LNSDDVHYML		GALRTL. GLS
S. gallinarum		AINLPGSKSV	SNRALLLAAL	ACGKTTLTNL	LDSDDDVRHML		NALSAL. GIN
S. typhimurium		AINLPGSKSV	SNRALLLAAL	PCGKTALTNL	LDSDDDVRHML		NALSAL. GIN
S. typhi		AINLPGSKSV	SNRALLLAAL	ACGKTTLTNL	LDSDDDVRHML		NALSAL. GIN
E. coli		TINLPGSKTV	SNRALLLAAL	AHGKTTLTNL	LDSDDDVRHML		NALTAL. GVS
K. pneumoniae		TVNLPGSKSV	SNRALLLAAL	ARGTTVLTNL	LDSDDDVRHML		NALSAL. GVH
Y. enterocolitica		TVNLPGSKSV	SNRALLLAAL	AEGTTQLNNL	LDSDDIRHML		NALQAL. GVK
H. influenzae		TINLPGSKSL	SNRALLLAAL	AKGTTKVTNL	LDSDDIRHML		NALKAL. GVR
P. multocida		EVRLPGSKSL	SNRALLLAAL	AKGTTTLTNL	LDSDDDVRHML		NALKEL. GVT
A. salmonicida		EVNLPGSKSV	SNRALLLAAL	ARGTTRLTNL	LDSDDIRHML		AALTQL. GVK
B. pertussis		EVALPGSKSI	SNRVLLLAAL	AEGSTEITGL	LDSDDDTRVML		AALRQL. GVS
Consensus		----PG-K--	--R-----L	--G-----L	L---D---		-----

Figure 20B

	101					150
PG2982	IRKEGDVWII	NGVNGCCLLQ	P.....EAA	LDFGNAGTGA	RLTMGLVGTY	
LBAA	IRKEGDVWII	NGVNGCCLLQ	P.....EAA	LDFGNAGTGA	RLTMGLVGTY	
Agrobacterium CP4	IRKEGDTWII	DGVNGGLLA	P.....EAP	LDFGNAATGC	RLTMGLVGTY	
B. subtilis	IEQSSSDVVI	HKGIDALKE	P.....ESL	LDVGNSGTTI	RLMLGILAGR	
S. aureus	IKEDDEKLVV	TSPGYQ.VNT	P.....HQP	LYTGNSGTTT	RLLAGLLSGL	
S. cerevisiae	ISWEDNGETV	VVEGHGG...	.STLSACADP	LYLGNAGTAS	RFLTSLAALV	
A. nidulans	FSWEEEGEVL	VVNGKGG...	.NLQASSP	LYLGNAGTAS	RFLTTVATLA	
B. napus	VERDSVNNRA	VVEGCGGIFP	ASLDSKSDIE	LYLGNAGTAM	RPLTAAVTAA	
A. thaliana	VETDSENNRA	VVEGCGGIFP	ASIDSKSDIE	LYLGNAGTAM	RPLTAAVTAA	
N. tabacum	VEDDNENQRA	IVEGCGGQFP	VGKKSEEEIQ	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLTAAVTVA	
L. esculentum	VEDDNENQRA	IVEGCGGQFP	VGKKSEEEIQ	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLTAAVTVA	
P. hybrida	VEEDSANQRA	VVEGCGGLFP	VGKESKEEIQ	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLTAAVTVA	
Z. mays	VEADKAAKRA	VVVGCGGKFP	VE.DAKEEVQ	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLTAAVTAA	
S. gallinarum	YTLSADRTRC	DITGNGGPLR	AP....GALE	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLAAALCL.	
S. typhimurium	YTLSADRTRC	DITGNGGALR	AP....GALE	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLAAALCL.	
S. typhi	YTLSADRTRC	DITGNGGPLR	AS....GTLE	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLAAALCL.	
E. coli	YTLSADRTRC	EIIGNGGPLH	AE....GALE	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLAAALCL.	
K. pneumoniae	YVLSDDRTRC	EVTGTGGPLQ	AG....SALE	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLAAALCL.	
Y. enterocolitica	YRLSADRTRC	EVDGLGKLV	AE....QPLE	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLAAALCL.	
H. influenzae	YQLSDDKTIC	EIEGLGAFN	IQ....DNLS	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLTAALCLK	
P. multocida	YQLSEDKSVC	EIEGLGRAFE	WQ....SGLA	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLTAALCLS	
A. salmonicida	YKLSADKTEC	TVHGLGRSFA	VS....APVN	LFLGNAGTAM	RPLCAALCL.	
B. pertussis	VGEVAD..GC	VTIEGVARFP	TE.....QAE	LFLGNAGTAF	RPLTAALALM	
Consensus	-----	-----	-----	L--GN--T--	R-----	

Figure 20C

151	PG2982	DM.....KT	SFIGDASLSK	RPMGRVLNPL	REMGVQVEAA	DGDRMPLT..	200
	LBAA	DM.....KT	SFIGDASLSK	RPMGRVLNPL	REMGVQVEAA	DGDRMPLT..	
	Agrobacterium CP4	DF.....DS	TFIGDASLTK	RPMGRVLNPL	REMGVQVKSE	DGDRLPVT..	
	B. subtilis	PF.....YS	AVAGDESIK	RPMKRVTEPL	KKMGAKIDGR	AGGEFTPL..	
	S. aureus	GN.....ES	VLSGDVSIK	RPMDRVLRPL	KLMDANIEG.	IEDNYTPL..	
	S. cerevisiae	NST.SSQKYI	VLGTGNARMQQ	RPIAPLVDSL	RANGTKIEYL	NNEGSLPIKV	
	A. nidulans	NS..STVDSS	VLGTGNRMKQ	RPIGDLVDAL	TANVLPLNTS	KGRASLPLKI	
	B. napus	G....GNASY	VLDGVPRMRE	RPIGDLVVGL	KQLGADVECT	LGTNCPPVRV	
	A. thaliana	G....GNASY	VLDGVPRMRE	RPIGDLVVGL	KQLGADVECT	LGTNCPPVRV	
	N. tabacum	G....GHSRY	VLDGVPRMRE	RPIGDLVDGL	KQLGAEVDCF	LGTNCPPVRI	
	L. esculentum	G....GHSRY	VLDGVPRMRE	RPIGDLVDGL	KQLGAEVDCF	LGTNCPPVRI	
	P. hybrida	G....GNSRY	VLDGVPRMRE	RPIGDLVDGL	KQLGAEVDCF	LGTNCPPVRI	
	Z. mays	G....GNATY	VLDGVPRMRE	RPIGDLVVGL	KQLGADVDCF	LGTDCPPVRV	
	S. gallinarum	GQNEI	VLTEPRMKE	RPIGHLVDSL	RQGGANIDYL	EQENYFPLRL	
	S. typhimurium	GQNEI	VLTEPRMKE	RPIGHLVDSL	RQGGANIDYL	EQENYFPLRL	
	S. typhi	GQNEI	VLTEPRMKE	RPIGHLVDSL	RQGGANIDYL	EQENYFPLRL	
	E. coli	GSNDI	VLTEPRMKE	RPIGHLVDAL	RLGGAKITYL	EQENYFPLRL	
	K. pneumoniae	GSNDI	VLTEPRMKE	RPIGHLVDAL	RQGAQIDYL	EQENYFPLRL	
	Y. enterocolitica	GKNDI	VLTEPRMKE	RPIGHLVDAL	RQGAQIDYL	EQENYRR.CI	
	H. influenzae	G.NHEV..EI	ILTGEPRMKE	RPIHLVDAL	RQAGADIRYL	ENEGYPPLAI	
	P. multocida	TPNREGKNEI	VLTEPRMKE	RPIQHLVDAL	CQAGAEIQYL	EQEGYPPIAI	
	A. salmonicida	GSGEY	MLGGEPRMEE	RPIGHLVDCL	ALKGAHIQYL	KKDGYFPLVV	
	B. pertussis	G.....GDY	RLSGVPRMHE	RPIGDLVDAL	RQFGAGIEYL	GQAGYPPLRI	
	Consensus	-----G-----	-----	RP-----L	-----	-----	

Figure 20D

201	PG2982	LIGPK	TANPITYRVP	MASQVKS	AV	LLAGLN	....	TPGVTT
	LBAA	LIGPK	TANPITYRVP	MASQVKS	AV	LLAGLN	....	TPGVTT
	Agrobacterium CP4	LRGPK	TPTPITYRVP	MASQVKS	AV	LLAGLN	....	TPGIT
	B. subtilis	SVSGA	SLKGIDYVSP	VASAQIKS	AV	LLAGLQ	....	AEGTT
	S. aureus	IIKPS	VIKGINYQME	VASAQVKS	AI	LFASLF	....	SKEPTI
	S. cerevisiae	YTDVFKG..	...GRIELAA	TVSSQYVSSI		LMCAPYAE..		EPVTLALVG
	A. nidulans	AASGGFAG..	...GNINLAA	KVSSQYVSSL		LMCAPYAK..		EPVTLRLVG
	B. napus	NANGGLPG..	...GKVKLSG	SISSQYLTAL		LMAAP.LA..		LGDVEIEII
	A. thaliana	NANGGLPG..	...GKVKLSG	SISSQYLTAL		LMSAP.LA..		LGDVEIEIV
	N. tabacum	VSKGGLPG..	...GKVKLSG	SISSQYLTAL		LMAAP.LA..		LGDVEIEII
	L. esculentum	VSKGGLPG..	...GKVKLSG	SISSQYLTAL		LMAAP.LA..		LGDVEIEII
	P. hybrida	VSKGGLPG..	...GKVKLSG	SISSQYLTAL		LMAAP.LA..		LGDVEIEII
	Z. mays	NGIGGLPG..	...GKVKLSG	SISSQYLSAL		LMAAP.LP..		LGDVEIEII
	S. gallinarum	RG..GFIG..	...GDIEVDG	SVSSQFLTAL		LMTAP.LA..		PKDTIIRVK
	S. typhimurium	RG..GFTG..	...GDIEVDG	SVSSQFLTAL		LMTAP.LA..		PKDTIIRVK
	S. typhi	RG..GFIG..	...GDIEVDG	SVSSQFLTAL		LMTAP.LA..		PEDTIIRVK
	E. coli	QG..GFTG..	...GNVDVDG	SVSSQFLTAL		LMTAP.LA..		PEDTVIRIK
	K. pneumoniae	RG..GFTG..	...GDVEVDG	SVSSQFLTAL		LMAAP.LA..		PQDTVIAIK
	Y. enterocolitica	AG..GFRG..	...GKLTVDG	SVSSQFLTAL		LMTAP.LA..		EQDTEIQIQ
	H. influenzae	RNK.GIKG..	...GKVKIDG	SISSQFLTAL		LMSAP.LA..		ENDTEIEII
	P. multocida	RNT.GLKG..	...GRIQIDG	SVSSQFLTAL		LMAAP.MA..		EADTEIEII
	A. salmonicida	DAK.GLWG..	...GDVHVDG	SVSSQFLTAL		LMAAPAMA..		PVIPRIHIK
	B. pertussis	GGGSIRVD..	...GPVRVEG	SVSSQFLTAL		LMAAPVLARR		SGQDITIEVV
	Consensus	-----	-----	---S-Q---		L-----		-----

Figure 20E

251	PG2982	251	300			
	LBAA	VIEPVMTRDH	TEKMLQGFGA	DLTVETDKDG	VRHIRTGQG	KLVGQ.TIDV
Agrobacterium CP4		VIEPVMTRDH	TEKMLQGFGA	DLTVETDKDG	VRHIRTGQG	KLVGQ.TIDV
B. subtilis		VIEPIMTRDH	TEKMLQGFGA	NLTVETDADG	VRTIRLEGRG	KLTGQ.VIDV
S. aureus		VTEPHKSRDH	TERMLSAFGV	KLSEDQTS..	..VSIAGGQ	KLTA.A.DIFV
S. cerevisiae		IKELDVSRNH	<u>TETMF</u> KFHFN	PIEAEGLS..	..INTTPEAI	RYIKPADFHV
A. nidulans		GKPISKLYVD	MTIKMMEKFG	IN.VET.STT	EPYTYIIPKG	HYINPSEYVI
B. napus		GKPISQPYID	MTTAMMRSG	ID..VQKSTT	EEHTYHIPQG	RYVNPAYEYVI
A. thaliana		DKLISVPYVE	MTLKLMEKFG	VS..AEHSDS	WDRFFVKGGQ	KYKSPGNAYV
N. tabacum		DKLISVPYVE	MTLKLMEKFG	VS..VEHSDS	WDRFFVKGGQ	KYKSPGNAYV
L. esculentum		DKLISVPYVE	MTLKLMEKFG	VS..VEHTSS	WDKFLVRGGQ	KYKSPGKAYV
P. hybrida		DKLISVPYVE	MTLKLMEKFG	VF..VEHSSG	WDRFLVKGGQ	KYKSPGKAFV
Z. mays		DKLISIPYVE	MTLKLMEKFG	IS..VEHSSS	WDRFFVRGGQ	KYKSPGKAFV
S. gallinarum		GELVSKPYID	ITLNLKMTFG	VE..IAN.HH	YQQFVVKGGQ	QYHSPGRYLV
S. typhimurium		GELVSKPYID	ITLNLKMTFG	VE..IAN.HH	YQQFVVKGGQ	QYHSPGRYLV
S. typhi		GELVSKPYID	ITLNLKMTFG	VE..IAN.HH	YQQFVVKGGQ	QYHSPGRYLV
E. coli		GDLVSKPYID	ITLNLKMTFG	VE..IEN.QH	YQQFVVKGGQ	SYQSPGTYLV
K. pneumoniae		GELVSRPYID	ITLHLMKTFG	VE..VEN.QA	YQRFIVRGNG	QYQSPGDYLV
Y. enterocolitica		GELVSKPYID	ITLHLMKAFG	VD..VVH.EN	YQIFHIKGGQ	TYRSPGIYLV
H. influenzae		GELVSKPYID	ITLAMMRDFG	VK..VEN.HH	YQKFQVKGNQ	SYISPNKYLV
P. multocida		GELVSKPYID	ITLKMMQTFG	VE..VEN.QA	YQRFIVKGHQ	QYQSPHRFLV
A. salmonicida		GELVSKPYID	ITLHIMNSSG	VV..IEH.DN	YKLFYIKGNQ	SIVSPGDFLV
B. pertussis		GELISKPYIE	ITLNLMARFG	VS..V.RRDG	WRAFTIARDA	VYRGPGRMAI
Consensus		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Figure 20F

301	PG2982	PGDPSSTAFP	LVAALLVEGS	DVTIRNVLMN	PTRTGL...	I	LTLQEMGADI	350
	LBAA	PGDPSSTAFP	LVAALLVEGS	DVTIRNVLMN	PTRTGL...	I	LTLQEMGADI	
	Agrobacterium CP4	PGDPSSTAFP	LVAALLVPGS	DVTILNVLMN	PTRTGL...	I	LTLQEMGADI	
	B. subtilis	PGDISSAAFF	LAAGAMVPNS	RIVLKNVGLN	PRTGI...	I	DVLQNMGAKL	
	S. aureus	PGDISSAAFF	IVAALITPGS	DVTIHNVGIN	OTRSGI...	I	DIVEKMGGNI	
	S. cerevisiae	ESDASSATYP	LAFAA.MTGT	TVTVPNIGFE	SLQGDARFAR		DVLKPMGCKI	
	A. nidulans	ESDASCATYP	LAVAA.VTGT	TCTVPNIGSA	SLQGDARFAV		EVL RPMGCTV	
	B. napus	EGDASSASYF	LAGAA.ITGE	TVTVEGCGTT	SLQGDVKFA.		EVLEKMGCKV	
	A. thaliana	EGDASSASYF	LAGAA.ITGE	TVTVEGCGTT	SLQGDVKFA.		EVLEKMGCKV	
	N. tabacum	EGDASSASYF	LAGAA.VTGG	TVTVEGCGTS	SLQGDVKFA.		EVLEKMGAEV	
	L. esculentum	EGDASSASYF	LAGAA.VTGG	TVTVEGCGTS	SLQGDVKFA.		EVLEKMGAEV	
	P. hybrida	EGDASSASYF	LAGAA.VTGG	TITVEGCGTN	SLQGDVKFA.		EVLEKMGAEV	
	Z. mays	EGDASSASYF	LAGAA.ITGG	TVTVEGCGTT	SLQGDVKFA.		EVLEMMGAKV	
	S. gallinarum	EGDASSASYF	LAAGA.IKGG	TVKVTGIGRK	SMQGDIRFA.		DVLEKMGATI	
	S. typhimurium	EGDASSASYF	LAAGA.IKGG	TVKVTGIGRK	SMQGDIRFA.		DVLEKMGATI	
	S. typhi	EGDASSASYF	LAAGG.IKGG	TVKVTGIGGK	SMQGDIRFA.		DVLHKMGATI	
	E. coli	EGDASSASYF	LAAAA.IKGG	TVKVTGIGRN	SMQGDIRFA.		DVLEKMGATI	
	K. pneumoniae	EGDASSASYF	LAAGA.IKGG	TVKVTGIGRN	SVQGDIRFA.		DVLEKMGATV	
	Y. enterocolitica	EGDASSASYF	LAAAA.IKGG	TVRVGTGIGKQ	SVQGDTKFA.		DVLEKMGAKI	
	H. influenzae	EGDASSASYF	LAAGA.IK.G	KVKVTGIGKN	SIQGDRLFA.		DVLEKMGAKI	
	P. multocida	EGDASSASYF	LAAAA.IK.G	KVKVTGVGKN	SIQGDRLFA.		DVLEKMGAKI	
	A. salmonicida	EGDASSASYF	LAAGA.IK.G	KVRVTGIGKH	SI.GDIHFA.		DVLERMGARI	
	B. pertussis	EGDASTASYF	LALGA.IGGG	PVRVTGVGED	SIQGDVAF.A.		ATLAAMGADV	
	Consensus	--D-S----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----MG---	

Figure 20G

	351						400
PG2982	EVLNARLAGG	EDVADLRVR.	ASKLKGVVVP	PERAPSMIDE	YPVLAIAASF		
LBAA	EVLNARLAGG	EDVADLRVR.	ASKLKGVVVP	PERAPSMIDE	YPVLAIAASF		
Agrobacterium CP4	EVINPRLAGG	EDVADLRVR.	SSTLKGVTVP	EDRAPSMIDE	YPI LAVAAAF		
B. subtilis	EIKPSADSGA	EPYGDIIIE.	TSSLKAVEIG	GDIIPRLIDE	IPIIALLATQ		
S. aureus	QL.FNQTTGA	EPTASIRIQY	TPMLQPIITIE	GELVPKAIDE	LPVIALLLCTQ		
S. cerevisiae	TQTATS	TTVSGPPV..	...GTLKPLK	HVDMPEMTDA	FLTACVVAAI		
A. nidulans	EQTETS	TTVTGPPSD..	...GILRATS	KRGYGT.NDR	CVPRCFTGS		
B. napus	SWTENS	VTVTGPPSRDA	FGMRHLRAV.	DVNMNKMPPDV	AMTLAVVVALF		
A. thaliana	SWTENS	VTVTGPPPRDA	FGMRHLRAI.	DVNMNKMPPDV	AMTLAVVVALF		
N. tabacum	TWTENS	VTVKGPPRNS	SGMKHLRAV.	DVNMNKMPPDV	AMTLAVVVALF		
L. esculentum	TWTENS	VTVKGPPRNS	SGMKHLRAI.	DVNMNKMPPDV	AMTLAVVVALF		
P. hybrida	TWTENS	VTVKGPPRNS	SGRKHLRAI.	DVNMNKMPPDV	AMTLAVVVALY		
Z. mays	TWTETS	VTVTGPPPREP	FGRKHLKAI.	DVNMNKMPPDV	AMTLAVVVALF		
S. gallinarum	TWGDDF	I.....A	CTRGELHAI.	DMDMNHIPDA	AMTIATTALF		
S. typhimurium	TWGDDF	I.....A	CTRGELHAI.	DMDMNHIPDA	AMTIATTALF		
S. typhi	TWGDDF	I.....A	CTRGELHAI.	DMDMNHIPDA	AMTIATTALF		
E. coli	CWGDDY	I.....S	CTRGELNAI.	DMDMNHIPDA	AMTIATAALF		
K. pneumoniae	TWGEDY	I.....A	CTRGELNAI.	DMDMNHIPDA	AMTIATAALF		
Y. enterocolitica	SWGDDY	I.....E	CSRGELQGI.	DMDMNHIPDA	AMTIATTALF		
H. influenzae	TWGEDF	I.....Q	AEHAELNGI.	DMDMNHIPDA	AMTIATTALF		
P. multocida	TWGDDF	I.....Q	VEKGNLKGI.	DMDMNHIPDA	AMTIATTALF		
A. salmonicida	TWGDDF	I.....E	AEQGPLHGV.	DMDMNHIPDV	GHDHSGQSHC		
B. pertussis	RYGPGW	IETRGVRAE	GGR..LKAF.	DADFNLIPDA	AMTAATLALY		
Consensus	-----	-----	-----	-----D-	-----		

Figure 20H

401	PG2982	ETVMDGLDEL	RVKESDRLAA	VARGLEANGV	DCTEGEMSLT	450
	LBAA	ETVMDGLDEL	RVKESDRLAA	VARGLEANGV	DCTEGEMSLT	
	Agrobacterium CP4	ATVMNGLEEL	RVKESDRLSA	VANGLKLVGV	DCDEGETSLV	
	B. subtilis	TTVIKDAEEL	KVKETNRIDT	VVSELRLKLG	EIEPTADGMK	
	S. aureus	TSTIKDAEEL	KVKETNRIDT	TADMLNLLGF	ELQPTNDGLI	
	S. cerevisiae	TTTIEGIANQ	RVKECNRILA	MATELAKFGV	KTTELPDGIQ	
	A. nidulans	PPVSSGIANQ	RVKECNRIKA	MKDELAKFGV	ICREHDDGLE	
	B. napus	PTTIRDVASW	RVKETERMIA	ICTELRKLGA	TV.EEGSDYC	
	A. thaliana	PTTIRDVASW	RVKETERMIA	ICTELRKLGA	TV.EEGSDYC	
	N. tabacum	PTAIRDVASW	RVKETERMIA	ICTELRKLGA	TV.VEGSDYC	
	L. esculentum	PTTIRDVASW	RVKETERMIA	ICTELRKLGA	TV.VEGSDYC	
	P. hybrida	PTAIRDVASW	RVKETERMIA	ICTELRKLGA	TV.EEGPDYC	
	Z. mays	PTAIRDVASW	RVKETERMVA	IRTELTKLGA	SV.EEGPDYC	
	S. gallinarum	TTTLRNIYNW	RVKETDRLFA	MATELRKVGA	EV.EEGHDYI	
	S. typhimurium	TTTLRNIYNW	RVKETDRLFA	MATELRKVGA	EV.EEGHDYI	
	S. typhi	TTTLRNIYNW	RVKETDRLFA	MATELRKVGA	EV.EEGHDYI	
	E. coli	TTTLRNIYNW	RVKETDRLFA	MATELRKVGA	EV.EEGHDYI	
	K. pneumoniae	TTTLRNIYNW	RVKETDRLFA	MATELRKVGA	EV.EEGEDYI	
	y. enterocolitica	PTVIRNIYNW	RVKETDRLSA	MATELRKVGA	EV.EEGQDYI	
	H. influenzae	ETVIRNIYNW	RVKETDRLTA	MATELRKVGA	EV.EEGEDFI	
	P. multocida	ETVIRNIYNW	RVKETDRLTA	MATELRKVGA	EV.EEGEDFI	
	A. salmonicida	VPPHSQHLQL	AVRD.DRCTP	CTHGHRRQAQ	GVSEEGTTFI	
	B. pertussis	PCRLRNIGSW	RVKETDRIHA	MHTELEKLGA	GV.QSGADWL	
	Consensus	-----	-V-----R-	-----	-----	

Figure 20I

	451			500
PG2982	VRGRPDGKGL	G...GG....	TVATHLDHRI	AMSFLVMGLA
LBAA	VRGRPDGKGL	G...GG....	TVATHLDHRI	AMSFLVMGLA
Agrobacterium CP4	VRGRPDGKGL	GNASGA....	AVATHLDHRI	AMSFLVMGLV
B. subtilis	VYCKQTLKG.	GA....	AVSSHGDHRI	GMMLGIASCI
S. aureus	IHPSEFTN.	AT....	DI..LTDHRI	GMMLAVACVL
S. cerevisiae	VHGLNSIKDL	KVPSDSSGPV	GVCTYDDHRV	AMSFSLLAGM
A. nidulans	IDGIDR.SNL	RQPVG....	GVFCYDDHRV	AFSFSVL.SL
B. napus	VITP..PAKV	KPA.....	EIDTYDDHRM	AMAFSLAAC.
A. thaliana	VITP..PKKV	KTA.....	EIDTYDDHRM	AMAFSLAAC.
N. tabacum	IITP..PEKL	NVT.....	EIDTYDDHRM	AMAFSLAAC.
L. esculentum	IITP..PEKL	NVT.....	EIDTYDDHRM	AMAFSLAAC.
P. hybrida	IITP..PEKL	NVT.....	DIDTYDDHRM	AMAFSLAAC.
Z. mays	IITP..PEKL	NVT.....	AIDTYDDHRM	AMAFSLAAC.
S. gallinarum	RITP..PAKL	QHA.....	DIGTYNDHRM	AMCFSLVAL.
S. typhimurium	RITP..PAKL	QHA.....	DIGTYNDHRM	AMCFSLVAL.
S. typhi	RITP..PAKL	QHA.....	DIGTYNDHRM	AMCFSLVAL.
E. coli	RITP..PEKL	NFA.....	EIATYNDHRM	AMCFSLVAL.
K. pneumoniae	RITP..PLTL	QFA.....	EIGTYNDHRM	AMCFSLVAL.
Y. enterocolitica	RVVP..PAQL	IAA.....	EIGTYNDHRM	AMCFSLVAL.
H. influenzae	RIQPLALNQF	KHA.....	NIETYNDRM	AMCFSLIAL.
P. multocida	RIQPLNLAQF	QHA.....	ELNI.HDHRM	AMCFALIAL.
A. salmonicida	TRDAADPAQA	RRD.....	R..HLQRSRI	AMCFSLVAL.
B. pertussis	EVAPPEPGGW	RDA.....	HIGTWDDHRM	AMCFLLAAF.
Consensus	-----	-----	-----R-----	-----

Figure 20J

PG2982	501		538
LBAA	EKPVTVDSDN	MIATSFPEFM	DMMPGLGAKI
Agrobacterium CP4	EKPVTVDSDN	MIATSFPEFM	ELNIL...
B. subtilis	ENPVTVDSDN	MIATSFPEFM	DMMPGLGAKI
S. aureus	EEPIEIEHTD	AIHVSYPTEF	ELNIL...
S. cerevisiae	SEPVKIKQFD	AVNVSFPGFL	ELSDTKAA
A. nidulans	ANPVRILERH	CTGKTWPGWW	EHLNKLKSKS
B. napus	..PTLILEKE	CVGKTWPGWW	PKLKLQNEG
A. thaliana	DVPVTIKDPG	CTRKTFFPDYF	DVLH.....
N. tabacum	DVPVTINDSG	CTRKTFFPDYF	DTLRQLFKV.
L. esculentum	DVPVTIKDPG	CTRKTFFPDYF	QVLESITKH.
P. hybrida	DVPVTINDPG	CTRKTFFPDYF	QVLERITKH.
Z. mays	DVPVTIRDPG	CTRKTFFPDYF	DVLQQYSKH.
S. gallinarum	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	EVLQKYSKH.
S. typhimurium	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	DVLQQYSKH.
S. typhi	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	DVLSTFVKN.
E. coli	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	EQLARMSTPA
K. pneumoniae	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	EQLARMSTPA
Y. enterocolitica	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	EQLARMSTPA
H. influenzae	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	EQLARISQAA
P. multocida	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	EQLARISQAA
A. salmonicida	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	EQLARISQIA
B. pertussis	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	EQLARISQIA
Consensus	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	NEFE....KI
	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	ILFTLNTRV
	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	AYR.....
	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	DKLASVSQAV
	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	DVYAGLLAAR
	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	D.....
	DTPVTIILDPK	CTAKTFFPDYF	-----P-----

Figure 20K

ACGGGCTGTA	ACGGTAGTAG	GGGTCCCGAG	CACAAAAGCG	GTGCCGGCAA	GCAGAACTAA	60
TTTCCATGGG	GAATAATGGT	ATTTCATTGG	TTTGGCCCTCT	GGTCTGGCAA	TGGTTGCTAG	120
GCGATCGCCT	GTTGAAATTA	ACAAACTGTC	GCCCTTCCAC	TGACCATGGT	AACGATGTTT	180
TTTACTTCCT	TGACTAACCG	AGGAAAATTT	GGCGGGGGGC	AGAAATGCCA	ATACAATTTA	240
GCTTGGTCTT	CCCTGCCCCCT	AATTGTCCC	CTCC ATG GCC TTG CTT TCC CTC			292
			Met Ala Leu Ser Leu			
			1	5		
AAC AAT CAT CAA TCC CAT CAA CGC TTA ACT GTT AAT CCC CCT GCC CAA						340
Asn Asn His Gln Ser His Gln Arg Leu Thr Val Asn Pro Pro Ala Gln						
			10	15	20	
GGG GTC GCT TTG ACT GGC CGC CTA AGG GTG CCG GGG GAT AAA TCC ATT						388
Gly Val Ala Leu Thr Gly Arg Leu Arg Val Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile						
			25	30	35	
TCC CAT CGG GCC TTG ATG TTG GGG GCG ATC GCC ACC GGG GAA ACC ATT						436
Ser His Arg Ala Leu Met Leu Gly Ala Ile Ala Thr Gly Glu Thr Ile						
			40	45	50	
ATC GAA GGG CTA CTG TTG GGG GAA GAT CCC CGT AGT ACG GCC CAT TGC						484
Ile Glu Gly Leu Leu Leu Gly Glu Asp Pro Arg Ser Thr Ala His Cys						
			55	60	65	70

Figure 21A

TTT CGG GCC ATG GGA GCA GAA GAA ATC AGC GAA CTA AAT TCA GAA AAA ATC	532
Phe Arg Ala Met Gly Ala Glu Ile Ser Glu Leu Asn Ser Glu Lys Ile	85
ATC GTT CAG GGT CGG GGT GGA CAG TTT GAG CCC AGT ACC GTT	580
Ile Val Gln Gly Arg Gly Leu Gly Gln Leu Glu Pro Ser Thr Val	100
TTG GAT GCG GGG AAC TCT GGC ACC ACC ATG CGC TTA ATG TTT GGC TTG	628
Leu Asp Ala Gly Asn Ser Gly Thr Met Arg Leu Met Leu Gly Leu	115
CTA GCC GGG CAA AAA GAT TGT TTA TTC ACC GTC ACC GGC GAT GAT TCC	676
Leu Ala Gly Gln Lys Asp Cys Leu Phe Thr Val Thr Gly Asp Asp Ser	130
CTC CGT CAC CGC CCC ATG TCC CGG GTA ATT CAA CCC TTT GCG CCG CTG GCA	724
Leu Arg His Arg Pro Met Ser Arg Val Ile Gln Pro Leu Gln Gln Met	145
GGG GCA AAA ATT TGG GCC AGT AAC GGC AAG TTT GCG CCG CTG GCA	772
Gly Ala Lys Ile Trp Ala Arg Ser Asn Gly Lys Phe Ala Pro Leu Ala	165
GTC CAG GGT AGC CAA TTA AAA CCG ATC CAT TAC CAT TCC CCC ATT GCT	820
Val Gln Gly Ser Gln Leu Lys Pro Ile His Tyr His Ser Pro Ile Ala	180

Figure 21B

TCA	GCC	CAG	GTA	AAG	TCC	TGC	CTG	CTG	TTG	CTA	GCG	GCG	TTA	ACC	ACC	GAG	868
Ser	Ala	Gln	Val	Lys	Ser	Cys	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Thr	Thr	Glu	
		185				190							195				
GGG	GAC	ACC	ACG	GTT	ACA	GAA	CCA	GCT	CTA	CTA	TCC	GCG	GAT	CAT	AGC	GAA	916
Gly	Asp	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Glu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Arg	Asp	His	Ser	Glu	
	200			205								210					
CGC	ATG	TTG	CAG	GCC	TTT	GGA	GCC	AAA	TTA	ACC	ATT	GAT	GAT	CCA	GTA	ACC	964
Arg	Met	Leu	Gln	Ala	Phe	Gly	Ala	Lys	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asp	Pro	Val	Thr		
	215			220						225					230		
CAT	AGC	GTC	ACT	GTC	CAT	GGC	CCG	GCC	CAT	TTA	ACG	GCG	CAA	Gln	Arg	Val	1012
His	Ser	Val	Thr	Val	His	Gly	Pro	Ala	His	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gln	Arg			
				235					240					245			
GTG	GTG	CCA	GGG	GAC	ATC	AGC	TCG	GCG	GCC	TTT	TGG	TTA	GTG	GCG	GCA		1060
Val	Val	Pro	Gly	Asp	Ile	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ala	Phe	Trp	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala		
			250			255							260				
TCC	ATT	TTG	CCT	GGA	TCA	GAA	TTG	TTG	GTG	GAA	AAT	GTA	GGC	ATT	AAC		1108
Ser	Ile	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Glu	Leu	Leu	Val	Glu	Asn	Val	Gly	Ile	Asn		
			265			270						275					
CCC	ACC	AGG	ACA	GGG	GTG	TTG	GAA	GTG	TTG	GCC	CAG	ATG	GGG	GCG	GAC		1156
Pro	Thr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Val	Leu	Glu	Val	Leu	Ala	Gln	Met	Gly	Ala	Asp		
						285					290						

Figure 21C

ATT ACC CCG GAG AAT GAA CGA TTG GTA ACG GGG GAA CCG GTA GCA GAT	1204
Ile Thr Pro Glu Asn Glu Arg Leu Val Thr Gly Glu Pro Val Ala ASP	310
295	
CTG CCG GTT AGG GCA AGC CAT CTC CAG GGT TGC ACC TTC GGC GGC GAA	1252
Leu Arg Val Arg Ala Ser His Leu Gln Gly Cys Thr Phe Gly Gly Glu	325
315	
ATT ATT CCC CGA CTG ATT GAT GAA ATT CCC ATT TTG GCA GTG GCG GCG	1300
Ile Ile Pro Arg Leu Ile Asp Glu Ile Pro Ile Leu Ala Val Ala Ala	340
330	
GCC TTT GCA GAG GGC ACT ACC CGC ATT GAA GAT GCC GCA GAA CTG AGG	1348
Ala Phe Ala Glu Gly Thr Thr Arg Ile Glu Asp Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg	355
345	
GTT AAA GAA AGC GAT CGC CTG CCG GCC ATT GCT TCG GAG TTG GGC AAA	1396
Val Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala Ala Ile Ala Ser Glu Leu Gly Lys	370
360	
ATG GGG GCC AAA GTC ACC GAA TTT GAT GAT GGC CTG GAA ATT CAA GGC	1444
Met Gly Ala Lys Val Thr Glu Phe Asp Asp Gly Leu Glu Ile Gln Gly	390
375	
GGA AGC CCG TTA CAA GGG GCC GAG GTG GAT AGC TTG ACG GAT CAT CGC	1492
Gly Ser Pro Leu Gln Gly Ala Glu Val Asp Ser Leu Thr Asp His Arg	405
395	
400	

Figure 21D

ATT GCC ATG GCG TTG GCG ATC GCC GCT TTA GGT AGT GGG GGG CAA ACA
Ile Ala Met Ala Leu Ala Ile Ala Ala Ala Leu Gly Ser Gly Gly Gln Thr

410 415 420

1540

ATT ATT AAC CGG GCG GAA GCG GCC GCC ATT TCC TAT CCA GAA TTT TTT
Ile Ile Asn Arg Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Ile Ser Tyr Pro Glu Phe Phe

425 430 435

1588

GGC ACG CTA GGG CAA GTT GCC CAA GGA TAAAGTTAGA AAAACTCCTG
Gly Thr Leu Gly Gln Val Ala Gln Gly

440 445

1635

GGCGGTTTGT AAATGTTTTA CCAAGGTAGT TTGGGGTAAA GGCCCCAGCA AGTGCTGCCA

1695

GGGTAATTTA TCCGCAATTG ACCAATCGGC ATGGACCGTA TCGTTCAAAC TGGGTAATTC

1755

TCCCTTTAAT TCCTTAAAAG CTCGCTTAAA ACTGCCCAAC GTATCTCCGT AATGGCGAGT

1815

GAGTAGAAGT AATGGGGCCA AACGGCGATC GCCACGGGAA ATTAAAGCCT GCATCACTGA

1875

CCACTTATAA CTTTCGGGA

1894

Figure 21E

Figure 22A

Figure 22A

CAG CCG CCG CCG AAA GCA CCG TTA AAT ATG CAA AAC AGT GGC ACT AGC ATG	403
Gln Pro Pro Lys Ala Pro Leu Asn Met Gln Asn Ser Gly Thr Ser Met	
85 90 95	
CGT TTA TTG GCA GGA ATT TTG GCA GCG CAG CGC TTT GAG AGC GTG TTA	451
Arg Leu Leu Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Ala Gln Arg Phe Glu Ser Val Leu	
100 105 110 115	
TGC GGC GAT GAA TCA TTA GAA AAA CGT CCG ATG CAG CGC ATT ATT ACG	499
Cys Gly Asp Glu Ser Leu Glu Lys Arg Pro Met Gln Arg Ile Ile Thr	
120 125 130	
CCG CTT GTG CAA ATG GGG GCA AAA ATT GTC AGT CAC AGC AAT TTT ACG	547
Pro Leu Val Gln Met Gly Ala Lys Ile Val Ser His Ser Asn Phe Thr	
135 140 145	
GCG CCG TTA CAT ATT TCA GGA CGC CCG CTG ACC GGC ATT GAT TAC GCG	595
Ala Pro Leu His Ile Ser Gly Arg Pro Leu Thr Gly Ile Asp Tyr Ala	
150 155 160	
TTA CCG CTT CCC AGC AGC GCG CAA TTA AAA AGT TGC CTT ATT TTG GCA GGA	643
Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser Ala Gln Leu Lys Ser Cys Leu Ile Leu Ala Gly	
165 170 175	
TTA TTG GCT GAC GGT ACC ACC GCG CTG CAT ACT TGC GGC ATC AGT CGC	691
Leu Leu Ala Asp Gly Thr Thr Arg Leu His Thr Cys Gly Ile Ser Arg	
180 185 190 195	

Figure 22B

GAC CAC ACG GAA CGC ATG TTG CCG CTT TTT GGT GGC GCA CTT GAG ATC	739
Asp His Thr Glu Arg Met Leu Pro Leu Phe Gly Gly Ala Leu Glu Ile	200 205 210
AAG AAA GAG CAA ATA ATC GTC ACC GGT GGA CAA AAA TTG CAC GGT TGC	787
Lys Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Val Thr Gly Gly Gln Lys Leu His Gly Cys	215 220 225
GTG CTT GAT ATT GTC GGC GAT TTG TCG GCG GCG TTT TTT ATG GTT	835
Val Leu Asp Ile Val Gly Asp Leu Ser Ala Ala Phe Phe Met Val	230 235 240
GCG GCT TTG ATT GCG CCG CCG GAT GTC GAA GTC GTT ATT CGT AAT GTC GGC	883
Ala Ala Leu Ile Ala Pro Arg Ala Glu Val Val Ile Arg Asn Val Gly	245 250 255
ATT AAT CCG ACG CGG GCG GCA ATC ATT ACT TTG CAA AAA ATG GGC	931
Ile Asn Pro Thr Arg Ala Ala Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Gln Lys Met Gly	260 265 270 275
GGA CGG ATT GAA TTG CAT CAT CAG CCG TTT TGG GGC GCC GAA CCG GTG	979
Gly Arg Ile Glu Leu His His His Trp Gly Ala Glu Pro Val	280 285 290
GCA GAT ATT GTT TAT CAT TCA AAA TTG CGC GGC ATT ACG GTG GCG	1027
Ala Asp Ile Val Tyr His Ser Lys Lys Leu Arg Gly Ile Thr Val Ala	295 300 305

Figure 22C

CCG GAA TGG ATT GCC AAC GCG ATT GAT GAA TTG CCG ATT TTT TTT ATT	1075
Pro Glu Trp Ile Ala Asn Ala Ile Asp Glu Leu Pro Ile Phe Phe Ile	
310	320
GCG GCA GCT TGC GCG GAA GGG ACG ACT TTT GTG GGC AAT TTG TCA GAA	1123
Ala Ala Ala Cys Ala Glu Gly Thr Thr Phe Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Glu	
325	335
TTG CGT GTG AAA GAA TCG GAT CGT TTA GCG GCG ATG GCG CAA AAT TTA	1171
Leu Arg Val Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala Ala Met Ala Gln Asn Leu	
340	355
CAA ACT TTG GGC GTG GCG TGC GAC GTT GGC GGC GCC GAT TTT ATT CAT ATA	1219
Gln Thr Leu Gly Val Ala Cys Asp Val Gly Ala Asp Phe Ile His Ile	
360	370
TAT GGA AGA AGC GAT CCG CAA TTT TTA CCG GCG GTG AAC AGT TTT	1267
Tyr Gly Arg Ser Asp Arg Gln Phe Leu Pro Ala Arg Val Asn Ser Phe	
375	385
GCG GAT CAT CCG ATT GCG ATG AGT TTG GCG GTG GCA GGT GTG CGC GCG	1315
Gly Asp His Arg Ile Ala Met Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Gly Val Arg Ala	
390	400
GCA GGT GAA TTA TTG ATT GAT GAC GGC GCG GTG GCG GGT GTT TCT ATG	1363
Ala Gly Glu Leu Leu Ile Asp Asp Gly Ala Val Ala Ala Val Ser Met	
405	415

Figure 22D

CCG CAA TTT CGC GAT TTT GCC GCC GCA ATT GGT ATG AAT GTA GGA GAA
Pro Gln Phe Arg Asp Phe Ala Ala Ala Ile Gly Met Asn Val Gly Glu
420 425 430 435

AAA GAT GCG AAA AAT TGT CAC GAT TGATGGTCCT AGCGGTGTTG GAAAAGGCAC
Lys Asp Ala Lys Asn Cys His Asp
440

GGTGGCGCAA GCTT

1411

1465

1479

Figure 22E

1	PG2982	1	MS	HSASPKPATA	RRSEALTGEI	RIPGDKSISH	40
	LBAA		MS	HSASPKPATA	RRSEALTGEI	RIPGDKSISH	
	Agrobacterium CP4		MS	HGASSRPATA	RKSSGLSGTV	RIPGDKSISH	
	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		MALLSLNNHQ	SHQRLTVNPP	AQGVALTGRL	RVPGDKSISH	
	B. subtilis			MKR	DKVQTLHGEI	HIPGDKSISH	
	D. nodosus			MMTNIWHT	APVSALSGEI	TICGDKSMTH	
	S. aureus			MVNEQII	DISGPLKGEI	EVPGDKSMTH	
	Consensus			-----	-----L-G--	-I-GDKS--H	
		41					80
	PG2982		RSFMFGGLAS	GETRITGLLE	GEDVINTGRA	MQAMGAKI.R	
	LBAA		RSFMFGGLAS	GETRITGLLE	GEDVINTGRA	MQAMGAKI.R	
	Agrobacterium CP4		RSFMFGGLAS	GETRITGLLE	GEDVINTGKA	MQAMGARI.R	
	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		RALMLGAIAI	GETIIEGLLL	GEDPRSTAH	FRAMGAEISE	
	B. subtilis		RSVMFGALAA	GTTTVKNFLP	GADCLSTIDC	FRKMGVHI.E	
	D. nodosus		RALLLAALAE	GQTEIRGFLA	CADCLATRQA	LRALGVDI.Q	
	S. aureus		RAIMLASLAE	GVSTIYKPLL	GEDCRRRTMDI	FRHLGVEI.K	
	Consensus		R--MF---A-	G---I---L-	--D---T---	---MG--I--	
		81					120
	PG2982		KEGDVWIING	VNGCCLLQPE	AALDFGNAGT	GARLTMGLVG	
	LBAA		KEGDVWIING	VNGCCLLQPE	AALDFGNAGT	GARLTMGLVG	
	Agrobacterium CP4		KEGDTWIIDG	VNGGGLLAP	APLDFGNAAT	GCRLTMGLVG	
	Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		LNSEKIIVQG	RGLGQLQEPS	TVLDAGNSGT	TMRLMLGLLA	
	B. subtilis		QSSSDVVIHG	KGIDALKEPE	SLLDVGNST	TIRLMLGILA	
	D. nodosus		REKEIVTIRG	VGFLGLQPPK	APLNMQNSGT	SMRLLAGILA	
	S. aureus		EDDEKLVVTS	PGYQ.VNTPH	QVLYTGNSGT	TTRLLAGLLS	
	Consensus		-----I--	-G-----P-	--L---N--T	--RL--G---	

Figure 23A

PG2982	121	TY.DMKTSFI	GDASLSKRPM	GRVLNPLREM	GVQVEAADGD	160
LBAA		TY.DMKTSFI	GDASLSKRPM	GRVLNPLREM	GVQVEAADGD	
Agrobacterium CP4		VY.DFDSTFI	GDASLTKRPM	GRVLNPLREM	GVQVKSEEDGD	
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		GQKDCLEFVT	GDSDLRHRPM	SRVIQPLQQM	GAKIWARNSG	
B. subtilis		G.RPFYSAVA	GDESIKRPM	KRVTEPLKKM	GAKIDGRAGG	
D. nodosus		AQR.FESVLC	GDESLEKRPM	QRIITPLVQM	GAKIVSHSNF	
S. aureus		GLGN.ESVLS	GDVSIKRP	DRVLRPLKLM	DANIEGIEDN	
Consensus		-----	GD-S---RPM	-RV--PL--M	---I-----	
PG2982	161	RMPLTLIGPK	TANPITYRVP	MASQVKSASV	LLAGLNTPGV	200
LBAA		RMPLTLIGPK	TANPITYRVP	MASQVKSASV	LLAGLNTPGV	
Agrobacterium CP4		RLPVTLRGPK	TPTPITYRVP	MASQVKSASV	LLAGLNTPGI	
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		KFAPLAVQGS	QLKPIHYHSP	IASAQVKSCL	LLAGLTTEGD	
B. subtilis		EFTPLSVSGA	SLKGIDYVSP	VASAQIKSAV	LLAGLQAEET	
D. nodosus		T.APLHISGR	PLTGIDYALP	LPSAQLKSCL	ILAGLLADGT	
S. aureus		.YTPLIHKPS	VIKGINYQME	VASAQVKSASV	LFASLFSKEP	
Consensus		-----	---I-Y---	-- <u>SAQ-KS</u> --	-LA-L-----	
PG2982	201	TTVIEPVMTR	DHTEKMLQGF	GADLT	VETDKDGVRRH	240
LBAA		TTVIEPVMTR	DHTEKMLQGF	GADLT	VETDKDGVRRH	
Agrobacterium CP4		TTVIEPIMTR	DHTEKMLQGF	GANLT	VETDADGVRT	
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		TTVTPEPALS	DHSERMLQAF	GAKLT	IDPVTHSV..	
B. subtilis		TTVTPEPHKSR	DHTERMLSAF	GVKLS	EDQT..SV..	
D. nodosus		TRLHTCGISR	DHTERMPLPF	GGALE	IKK..EQI..	
S. aureus		TIKELDVSR	NHTEMTFKHF	NIPIEAEGLS	INTTPEAIRY	
Consensus		T-----R	- <u>H-E-ML</u> --F	-----L-	-----V--	

Figure 23B

PG2982	241	IRITGQGKLV	GQTIDVPGDP	SSTAFPLVAA	280	LLVEGSDVTI
LBAA		IRITGQGKLV	GQTIDVPGDP	SSTAFPLVAA		LLVEGSDVTI
Agrobacterium CP4		IRLEGRGKLT	GQVIDVPGDP	SSTAFPLVAA		LLVPGSDVTI
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		.TVHGPAHLT	GQVVVPGDI	SSAAFVLVAA		SILPGSELLV
B. subtilis		.SIAGGQKLT	AADIFVPGDI	SSAAFFLAAG		AMVPNSRIVL
D. nodosus		.IVTGGQKLH	GCVLDIVGDL	SAAAFFMVAA		LIAPRAEVVI
S. aureus		IKPAD.....	...FHVPGDI	SSAAFFIVAA		LITPGSDVTI
Consensus		-----	-----V-GD-	S--AF----		-----
PG2982	281	RNVLMNPTRT	GLILTLQEMG	ADIEVLNARL	320	AGGEDVADLR
LBAA		RNVLMNPTRT	GLILTLQEMG	ADIEVLNARL		AGGEDVADLR
Agrobacterium CP4		LNVLMPNTRT	GLILTLQEMG	ADIEVINPRL		AGGEDVADLR
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		ENVGINPTRT	GVLEVLQMG	ADITPENERL		VTGEPVADLR
B. subtilis		KNVGLNPTRT	GIIDVLQNMG	AKLEIKPSAD		SGAEPYGDLI
D. nodosus		RNVGINPTRA	AIITLLQKMG	GRIELHHQRF		WGAEPVADIV
S. aureus		HNVGINQTRS	GIIDIVEKMG	GNIQLFNQT.		TGAEPTASIR
Consensus		-NV-- <u>N-TR</u> -	-----MG	-----		---E----
PG2982	321	VR.ASKLKGV	VPPERAPSM	IDEYPVLAIA	360	ASFAEGETVM
LBAA		VR.ASKLKGV	VPPERAPSM	IDEYPVLAIA		ASFAEGETVM
Agrobacterium CP4		VR.SSTLKGV	TVPEDRAPSM	IDEYPILAVA		AFAEAGATVM
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		VR.ASHLQGC	TFGGEIIPRL	IDEIPILAVA		AFAEGTTTRI
B. subtilis		IE.TSSLKAV	EIGGDIIPRL	IDEIPIIALL		ATQAEGTTVI
D. nodosus		VY.HSKLRGI	TVAPEWIANA	IDELPIFFIA		AACAEGTTFFV
S. aureus		IQYTPMLQPI	TIEGELVPKA	IDELPVIALL		CTQAVGTSTI
Consensus		V-----L---	-----E----	IDE-PI----		---A-G----

Figure 23C

PG2982	361	DGLDELRVKE	SDRLAAVARG	LEANGVDCTE	400	GEMSLTVRGR
LBAA		DGLDELRVKE	SDRLAAVARG	LEANGVDCTE		GEMSLTVRGR
Agrobacterium CP4		NGLEELRVKE	SDRLSAVANG	LKLVGVDCDE		GETSLVVRGR
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		EDAAELRVKE	SDRLAAIASE	LKMGAKVTE		FDDGLEIQGG
B. subtilis		KDAAELRVKE	TNRIDTVVSE	LRKLGAEIEP		TADGMKVYVK
D. nodosus		GNLSELRVKE	SDRLAAMAQN	LQTLGVACDV		GADFIHIYGR
S. aureus		KDAEELRVKE	TNRIDTTADM	LNLLGFELQP		TNDGLIIHPS
Consensus		---EL-VKE	--R-----	L---G----		-----V----
	401	PDGKGLG...	GGTVATHLDH	RIAMSFVMG	440	LAAEKPVTVD
LBAA		PDGKGLG...	GGTVATHLDH	RIAMSFVMG		LAAEKPVTVD
Agrobacterium CP4		PDGKGLGNAS	GAAVATHLDH	RIAMSFVMG		LVSENPVTVD
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		SPLQ.....	GAEVDSLTDH	RIAMALAIAS		LGSGGQTIIN
B. subtilis		QTLK.G....	GAAVSSHGDH	RIGMMLGIAS		CITEEPIEIE
D. nodosus		SDRQFL....	PARVNSFGDH	RIAMSLAVAG		VRAAGELLID
S. aureus		E.....FK	TNATDILTDH	RIGMMLAVAC		VLSSEPVKIK
Consensus		-----	-----DH	RI-M-L-V--		-----I-
	441	DSNMIATSF	EFMDMMPGLG	AKIELSIL..	473	...
LBAA		DSNMIATSF	EFMDMMPGLG	AKIELSIL..		...
Agrobacterium CP4		DATMIATSF	EFMDLMAGLG	AKIELSDTKA		A..
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803		RAEAAAISYP	EFFGTLGQVA	QG*.....		...
B. subtilis		HTDAIHVSYP	TFEHLNKLKLS	KKS.....		...
D. nodosus		DGAVAAVSMP	QFRDFAAAIG	MNVGEKDAKN		CHD
S. aureus		QFDVNVVSFP	GFLPKLLQ	NEG.....		...
Consensus		-----S-P	-F-----	-----		---

Figure 23D

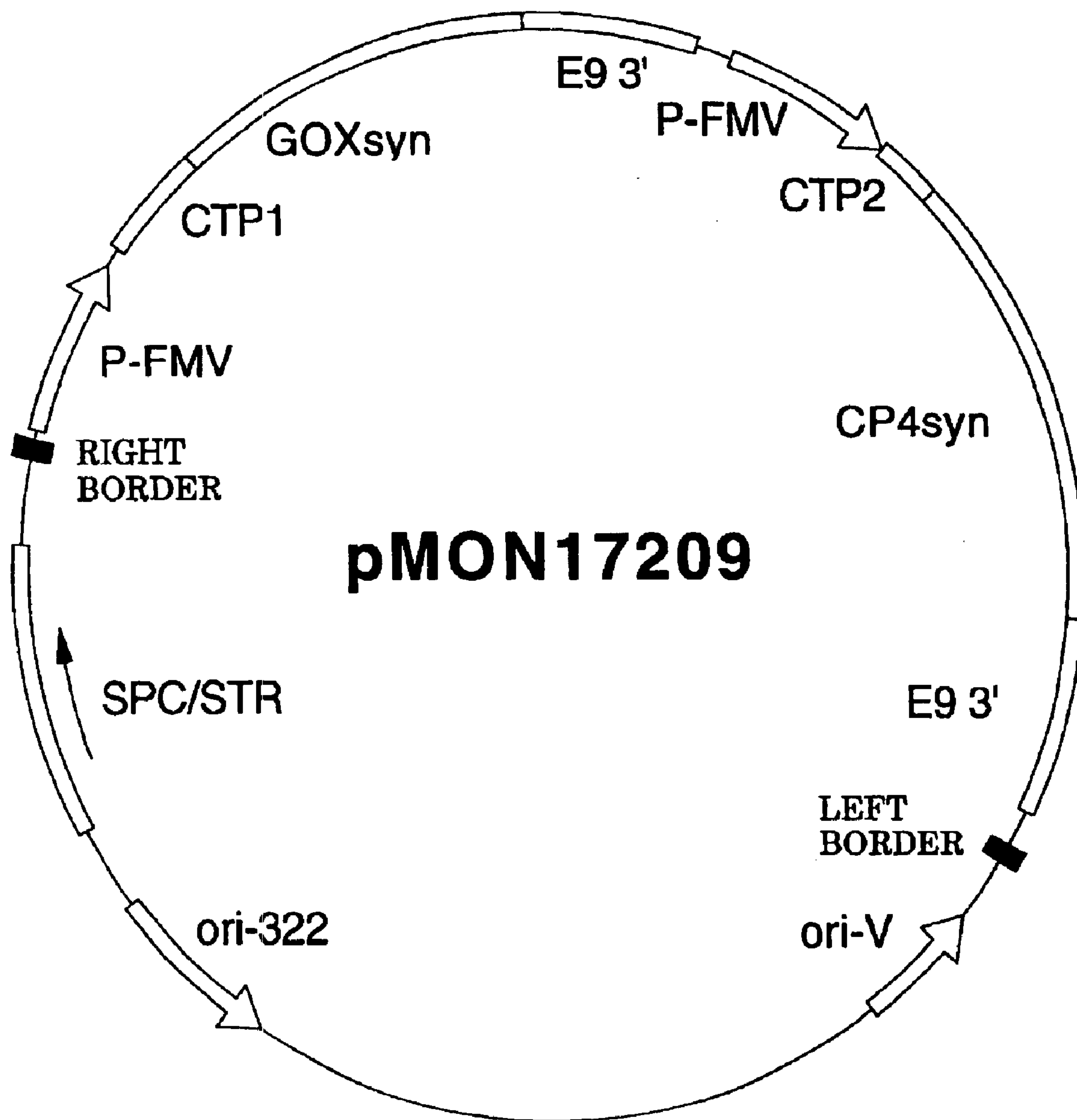
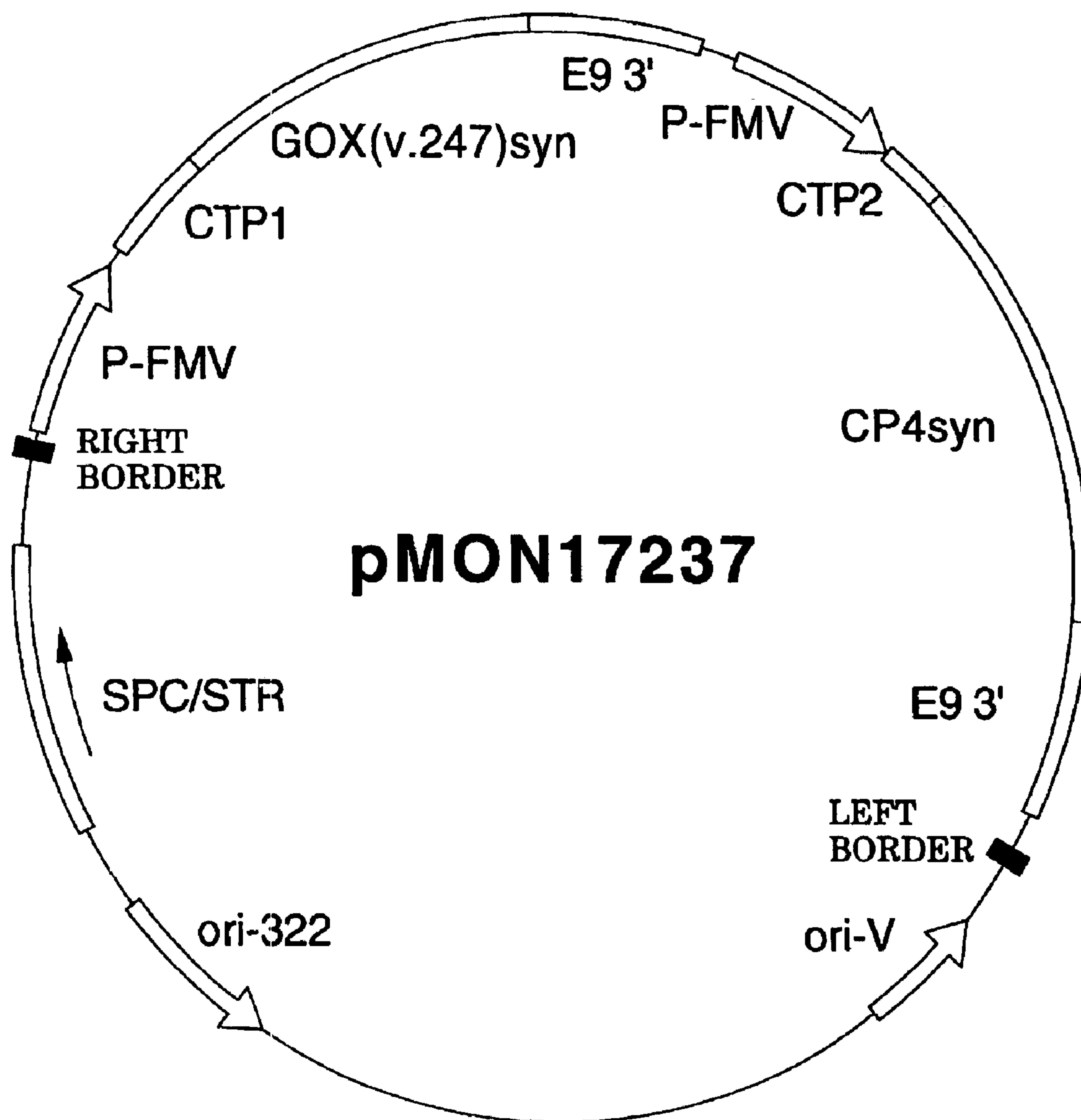


Figure 24

**Figure 25**

GLYPHOSATE-TOLERANT 5- ENOLPYRUVYLSHIKIMATE-3-PHOSPHATE SYNTHASES

Matter enclosed in heavy brackets [] appears in the original patent but forms no part of this reissue specification; matter printed in italics indicates the additions made by reissue.

This is a continuation-in-part of a U.S. patent application Ser. No. 07/749,611, filed Aug. 28, 1991 now abandoned, which is a continuation-in-part of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 07/576,537, filed Aug. 31, 1990, now abandoned.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

This invention relates in general to plant molecular biology and, more particularly, to a new class of glyphosate-tolerant 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthases.

Recent advances in genetic engineering have provided the requisite tools to transform plants to contain foreign genes. It is now possible to produce plants which have unique characteristics of agronomic importance. Certainly, one such advantageous trait is more cost effective, environmentally compatible weed control via herbicide tolerance. Herbicide-tolerant plants may reduce the need for tillage to control weeds thereby effectively reducing soil erosion.

One herbicide which is the subject of much investigation in this regard is N-phosphonomethylglycine commonly referred to as glyphosate. Glyphosate inhibits the shikimic acid pathway which leads to the biosynthesis of aromatic compounds including amino acids, plant hormones and vitamins. Specifically, glyphosate curbs the conversion of phosphoenolpyruvic acid (PEP) and 3-phosphoshikimic acid to 5-enolpyruvyl-3-phosphoshikimic acid by inhibiting the enzyme 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase (hereinafter referred to as EPSP synthase or EPSPS). For purposes of the present invention, the term "glyphosate" should be considered to include any herbicidally effective form of N-phosphonomethylglycine (including any salt thereof) and other forms which result in the production of the glyphosate anion in plants.

It has been shown that glyphosate-tolerant plants can be produced by inserting into the genome of the plant the capacity to produce a higher level of EPSP synthase in the chloroplast of the cell (Shah et al., 1986) which enzyme is preferably glyphosate-tolerant (Kishore et al. 1988). Variants of the wild-type EPSPS enzyme have been isolated which are glyphosate-tolerant as a result of alterations in the EPSPS amino acid coding sequence (Kishore and Shah, 1988; Schulz et al., 1984; Sost et al., 1984; Kishore et al., 1986). These variants typically have a higher K_i for glyphosate than the wild-type EPSPS enzyme which confers the glyphosate-tolerant phenotype, but these variants are also characterized by a high K_m for PEP which makes the enzyme kinetically less efficient (Kishore and Shah, 1988; Sost et al., 1984; Schulz et al., 1984; Kishore et al., 1986; Sost and Amrhein, 1990). For example, the apparent K_m for PEP and the apparent K_i for glyphosate for the native EPSPS from *E. coli* are 10 μ M and 0.5 μ M while for a glyphosate-tolerant isolate having a single amino acid substitution of an alanine for the glycine at position 96 these values are 220 μ M and 4.0 mM, respectively. A number of glyphosate-tolerant plant variant EPSPS genes have been constructed by mutagenesis. Again, the glyphosate-tolerant EPSPS was impaired due to an increase in the K_m for PEP and a slight reduction of the V_{max} of the native plant enzyme (Kishore and Shah, 1988) thereby lowering the catalytic efficiency

(V_{max}/K_m) of the enzyme. Since the kinetic constants of the variant enzymes are impaired with respect to PEP, it has been proposed that high levels of overproduction of the variant enzyme, 40–80 fold, would be required to maintain normal catalytic activity in plants in the presence of glyphosate (Kishore et al., 1988).

While such variant EPSP synthases have proved useful in obtaining transgenic plants tolerant to glyphosate, it would be increasingly beneficial to obtain an EPSP synthase that is highly glyphosate-tolerant while still kinetically efficient such that the amount of the glyphosate-tolerant EPSPS needed to be produced to maintain normal catalytic activity in the plant is reduced or that improved tolerance be obtained with the same expression level.

Previous studies have shown that EPSPS enzymes from different sources vary widely with respect to their degree of sensitivity to inhibition by glyphosate. A study of plant and bacterial EPSPS enzyme activity as a function of glyphosate concentration showed that there was a very wide range in the degree of sensitivity to glyphosate. The degree of sensitivity showed no correlation with any genus or species tested (Schulz et al., 1985). Insensitivity to glyphosate inhibition of the activity of the EPSPS from the *Pseudomonas* sp. PG2982 has also been reported but with no details of the studies (Fitzgibbon, 1988). In general, while such natural tolerance has been reported, there is no report suggesting the kinetic superiority of the naturally occurring bacterial phosphosate-tolerant EPSPS enzymes over those of mutated EPSPS enzymes nor have any of the genes been characterized. Similarly, there are no reports on the expression of naturally glyphosate-tolerant EPSPS enzymes in plants to confer glyphosate tolerance.

For purposes of the present invention the term "mature EPSP synthase" relates to the EPSPS polypeptide without the N-terminal chloroplast transit peptide. It is now known that the precursor form of the EPSP synthase in plants (with the transit peptide) is expressed and upon delivery to the chloroplast, the transit peptide is cleaved yielding the mature EPSP synthase. All numbering of amino acid positions are given with respect to the mature EPSP synthase (without chloroplast transit peptide leader) to facilitate comparison of EPSPS sequences from sources which have chloroplast transit peptides (i.e., plants and fungi) to sources which do not utilize a chloroplast targeting signal (i.e., bacteria).

In the amino acid sequences which follow, the standard single letter or three letter nomenclature are used. All peptide structures represented in the following description are shown in conventional format in which the amino group at the N-terminus appears to the left and the carboxyl group at the C-terminus at the right. Likewise, amino acid nomenclature for the naturally occurring amino acids found in protein is as follows: alanine (Ala;A), asparagine (Asn;N), aspartic acid (Asp;D), arginine (Arg;R), cysteine (Cys;C), glutamic acid (Glu;E), glutamine (Gln;Q), glycine (Gly;G), histidine (His;H), isoleucine (Ile;I), leucine (Leu;L), lysine (Lys;k), methionine (Met;M), phenylalanine (Phe;F), proline (Pro;P), serine (Ser;S), threonine (Thr;T), tryptophan (Trp;W), tyrosine (Tyr;Y), and valine (Val;V). An "X" is used when the amino acid residue is unknown and parentheses designate that an unambiguous assignment is not possible and the amino acid designation within the parentheses is the most probable estimate based on known information.

The term "nonpolar" amino acids include alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, tryptophan, and methionine. The term "uncharged polar" amino acids

include glycine, serine, threonine, cysteine, tyrosine, asparagine and glutamine. The term "charged polar" amino acids includes the "acidic" and "basic" amino acids. The term "acidic" amino acids includes aspartic acid and glutamic acid. The term "basic" amino acid includes lysine, arginine and histidine. The term "polar" amino acids includes both "charged polar" and "uncharged polar" amino acids.

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) is a polymer comprising four mononucleotide units, dAMP (2'-Deoxyadenosine-5-monophosphate), dGMP (2'-Deoxyguanosine-5-monophosphate), dCMP (2'-Deoxycytosine-5-monophosphate) and dTMP (2'-Deoxythymosine-5-monophosphate) linked in various sequences by 3',5'-phosphodiester bridges. The structural DNA consists of multiple nucleotide triplets called "codons" which code for the amino acids. The codons correspond to the various amino acids as follows: Arg (CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT, AGA, AGG); Leu (CTA, CTC, CTG, CTT, TTA, TTG); Ser (TCA, TCC, TCG, TCT, AGC, AGT); Thr (ACA, ACC, ACG, ACT); Pro (CCA, CCC, CCG, CCT); Ala (GCA, GCC, GCG, GCT); Gly (GGA, GGC, GGG, GGT); Ile (ATA, ATC, ATT); Val (GTA, GTC, GTG, GTT); Lys (AAA, AAG); Asn (AAC, AAT); Glu (CAA, CAG); His (CAC, CAT); Glu (GAA, GAG); Asp (GAC, GAT); Tyr (TAC, TAT); Cys (TGC, TGT); Phe (TTC, TTT); Met (ATG); and Trp (UGG). Moreover, due to the redundancy of the genetic code (i.e., more than one codon for all but two amino acids), there are many possible DNA sequences which may code for a particular amino acid sequence.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

DNA molecules comprising DNA encoding kinetically efficient, glyphosate-tolerant EPSP synthases are disclosed. The EPSP synthases of the present invention reduce the amount of overproduction of the EPSPS enzyme in a transgenic plant necessary for the enzyme to maintain catalytic activity while still conferring glyphosate tolerance. The EPSP synthases described herein represent a new class of EPSPS enzymes, referred to hereinafter as Class II EPSPS enzymes. Class II EPSPS enzymes of the present invention usually share only between about 47% and 55% amino acid similarity or between about 22% and 30% amino acid identity to other known bacterial or plant EPSPS enzymes and exhibit tolerance to glyphosate while maintaining suitable K_m (PEP) ranges. Suitable ranges of K_m (PEP) for EPSPS for enzymes of the present invention are between 1–150 μ M, with a more preferred range of between 1–35 μ M, and a most preferred range between 2–25 μ M. These kinetic constants are determined under the assay conditions specified hereinafter. An EPSPS of the present invention preferably has a K_i for glyphosate range of between 15–10000 μ M. The K_i/K_m ratio should be between about 2–500, and more preferably between 25–500. The V_{max} of the purified enzyme should preferably be in the range of 2–100 units/mg (μ moles/minute.mg at 25° C.) and the K_m for shikimate-3-phosphate should preferably be in the range of 0.1 to 50 μ M.

Genes coding for Class II EPSPS enzymes have been isolated from five (5) different bacteria: *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* sp. strain CP4, *Achromobacter* sp. strain LBAA, *Pseudomonas* sp. strain PG2982, *Bacillus subtilis*, and *Staphylococcus aureus*. The LBAA and PG2982 Class II EPSPS genes have been determined to be identical and the proteins encoded by these two genes are very similar to the CP4 protein and share approximately 84% amino acid identity with it. Class II EPSPS enzymes often may be distinguished from Class I EPSPS's by their inability to

react with polyclonal antibodies prepared from Class I EPSPS enzymes under conditions where other Class I EPSPS enzymes would readily react with the Class I antibodies as well as the presence of certain unique regions of amino acid homology which are conserved in Class II EPSP synthases as discussed hereinafter.

Other Class II EPSPS enzymes can be readily isolated and identified by utilizing a nucleic acid probe from one of the Class II EPSPS genes disclosed herein using standard hybridization techniques. Such a probe from the CP4 strain has been prepared and utilized to isolate the Class II EPSPS genes from strains LBAA and PG2982. These genes may also optionally be adapted for enhanced expression in plants by known methodology. Such a probe has also been used to identify homologous genes in bacteria isolated de novo from soil.

The Class II EPSPS enzymes are preferably fused to a chloroplast transit peptide (CTP) to target the protein to the chloroplasts of the plant into which it may be introduced. Chimeric genes encoding this CTP-Class II EPSPS fusion protein may be prepared with an appropriate promoter and 3' polyadenylation site for introduction into a desired plant by standard methods.

To obtain the maximal tolerance to glyphosate herbicide it is preferable to transform the desired plant with a plant-expressible Class II EPSPS gene in conjunction with another plant-expressible gene which expresses a protein capable of degrading glyphosate such as a plant-expressible gene encoding a glyphosate oxidoreductase enzyme as described in PCT Application No. WO 92/00377, the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference.

Therefore, in one aspect, the present invention provides a new class of EPSP synthases that exhibit a low K_m for phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), a high V_{max}/K_m ratio, and a high K_i for glyphosate such that when introduced into a plant, the plant is made glyphosate-tolerant such that the catalytic activity of the enzyme and plant metabolism are maintained in a substantially normal state. For purposes of this discussion, a highly efficient EPSPS refers to its efficiency in the presence of glyphosate.

More particularly, the present invention provides EPSPS enzymes having a K_m for phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP) between 1–150 μ M and a $K_i(\text{glyphosate})/K_m$ (PEP) ratio between 3–500, said enzymes having the sequence domains:

-R-X₁-H-X₂-E-(SEQ ID NO:37), in which

X₁ is an uncharged polar or acidic amino acid,

X₂ is serine or threonine; and

-G-D-K-X₃-(SEQ ID NO:38), in which

X₃ is serine or threonine; and

-S-A-Q-X₄-K-(SEQ ID NO:39), in which

X₄ is any amino acid; and

-N-X₅-T-R-(SEQ ID NO:40), in which

X₅ is any amino acid.

Exemplary Class II EPSPS enzyme sequences are disclosed from seven sources: *Agrobacterium* sp. strain designated CP4, *Achromobacter* sp. strain LBAA, *Pseudomonas* sp. strain PG2982, *Bacillus subtilis* 1A2, *Staphylococcus aureus* (ATCC 35556), *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 and *Dichelobacter nodosus*.

In another aspect of the present invention, a double-stranded DNA molecule comprising DNA encoding a Class II EPSPS enzyme is disclosed. Exemplary Class II EPSPS enzyme DNA sequences are disclosed from seven sources: *Agrobacterium* sp. strain designated CP4, *Achromobacter* sp. strain LBAA, *Pseudomonas* sp. strain PG2982, *Bacillus subtilis* 1A2, *Staphylococcus aureus* (ATCC 35556), *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 and *Dichelobacter nodosus*.

In a further aspect of the present invention, nucleic acid probes from EPSPS Class II genes are presented that are suitable for use in screening for Class II EPSPS genes in other sources by assaying for the ability of a DNA sequence from the other source to hybridize to the probe.

In yet another aspect of the present invention, a recombinant, double-stranded DNA molecule comprising in sequence:

- a) a promoter which functions in plant cells to cause the production of an RNA sequence;
- b) a structural DNA sequence that causes the production of an RNA sequence which encodes a Class II EPSPS enzyme having the sequence domains;
 - R-X₁-H-X₂-E-(SEQ ID NO:37), in which
 - X₁ is an uncharged polar or acidic amino acid,
 - X₂ is serine or threonine; and
 - G-D-K-X₃-(SEQ ID NO:38), in which
 - X₃ is serine or threonine; and
 - S-A-Q-X₄-K-(SEQ ID NO:39), in which
 - X₄ is any amino acid; and
 - N-X₅-T-R-(SEQ ID NO:40), in which
 - X₅ is any amino acid; and
- c) a 3' nontranslated region which functions in plant cells to cause the addition of a stretch of polyadenyl nucleotides to the 3' end of the RNA sequence

where the promoter is heterologous with respect to the structural DNA sequence and adapted to cause sufficient expression of the EPSP synthase polypeptide to enhance the glyphosate tolerance of a plant cell transformed with said DNA molecule.

In still yet another aspect of the present invention, transgenic plants and transformed plant cells are disclosed that are made glyphosate-tolerant by the introduction of the above-described plant-expressible Class II EPSPS DNA molecule into the plant's genome.

In still another aspect of the present invention, a method for selectively controlling weeds in a crop field is presented by planting crop seeds or crop plants transformed with a plant-expressible Class II EPSPS DNA molecule to confer glyphosate tolerance to the plants which allows for glyphosate containing herbicides to be applied to the crop to selectively kill the glyphosate sensitive weeds, but not the crops.

Other and further objects, advantages and aspects of the invention will become apparent from the accompanying drawing figures and the description of the invention.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIGS. 1A, 1B, show the DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:1) for the full-length promoter of figwort mosaic virus (FMV35S).

FIG. 2 shows the cosmid cloning vector pMON17020.

FIG. 3A, 3B, 3C, 3D and 3E show the structural DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:2) for the Class II EPSPS gene from bacterial isolate *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4 and the deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:3).

FIG. 4A, 4B, 4C, 4D and 4E show the structural DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:4) for the Class II EPSPS gene from the bacterial isolate *Achromobacter* sp. strain LBAA and the deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:5).

FIG. 5A, 5B, 5C, 5D and 5E show the structural DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:6) for the Class II EPSPS gene from the bacterial isolate *Pseudomonas* sp. strain PG2982 and the deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:7).

FIG. 6A and 6B show the Bestfit comparison of the CP4 EPSPS amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:3) with that for the *E. coli* EPSPS (SEQ ID NO:8).

FIG. 7A and 7B show the Bestfit comparison of the CP4 EPSPS amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:3) with that for the LBAA EPSPS (SEQ ID NO:5).

FIG. 8A and 8B show the structural DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:9) for the synthetic CP4 Class II EPSPS gene.

FIG. 9 shows the DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:10) of the chloroplast transit peptide (CTP) and encoded amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:11) derived from the *Arabidopsis thaliana* EPSPS CTP and containing a SphI restriction site at the chloroplast processing site, hereinafter referred to as CTP2.

FIG. 10A and 10B show the DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:12) of the chloroplast transit peptide and encoded amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:13) derived from the *Arabidopsis thaliana* EPSPS gene and containing an EcoRI restriction site within the mature region of the EPSPS, hereinafter referred to as CTP3.

FIG. 11 shows the DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:14) of the chloroplast transit peptide and encoded amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:15) derived from the *Petunia hybrida* EPSPS CTP and containing a SphI restriction site at the chloroplast processing site and in which the amino acids at the processing site are changed to -Cys-Met-, hereinafter referred to as CTP4.

FIG. 12A and 12B show the DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:16) of the chloroplast transit peptide and encoded amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:17) derived from the *Petunia hybrida* EPSPS gene with the naturally occurring EcoRI site in the mature region of the EPSPS gene, hereinafter referred to as CTP5.

FIG. 13 shows a plasmid map of CP4 plant transformation/expression vector pMON17110.

FIG. 14 shows a plasmid map of CP4 synthetic EPSPS gene plant transformation/expression vector pMON17131.

FIG. 15 shows a plasmid map of CP4 EPSPS free DNA plant transformation expression vector pMON13640.

FIG. 16 shows a plasmid map of CP4 plant transformation/direct selection vector pMON17227.

FIG. 17 shows a plasmid map of CP4 plant transformation/expression vector pMON19653.

FIG. 18A, 18B, 18C and 18D show the structural DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:41) for the Class II EPSPS gene from the bacterial isolate *Bacillus subtilis* and the deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:42).

FIG. 19A, 19B, 19C and 19D show the structural DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:43) for the Class II EPSPS gene from the bacterial isolate *Staphylococcus aureus* and the deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:44).

FIG. 20A, 20B, 20C, 20D, 20E, 20F, 20G, 20H, 20I, 20J and 20K show the Bestfit comparison of the representative Class II EPSPS amino acid sequences *Pseudomonas* sp. strain PG2982 (SEQ ID NO:7), *Achromobacter* sp. strain LBAA (SEQ ID NO:5), *Agrobacterium* sp. strain designated CP4 (SEQ ID NO:3), *Bacillus subtilis* (SEQ ID NO:42), and *Staphylococcus aureus* (SEQ ID NO:44) with that for representative Class I EPSPS amino acid sequences [*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (SEQ ID NO:49), *Aspergillus nidulans* (SEQ ID NO:50), *Brassica napus* (SEQ ID NO:51), *Arabidopsis thaliana* (SEQ ID NO:52), *Nicotina tabacum* (SEQ ID NO:53), *L. esculentum* (SEQ ID NO:54), *Petunia hybrida* (SEQ ID NO:55), *Zea mays* (SEQ ID NO:56), *Solmenella gallinarum* (SEQ ID NO:57), *Solmenella typhimurium* (SEQ ID NO:58), *Solmenella typhi* (SEQ ID NO:65), *E. coli* (SEQ ID NO:8), *K. pneumoniae* (SEQ ID NO:59), *Y. enterocolitica* (SEQ ID NO:60), *H. influenzae*

(SEQ ID NO:61), *P. multocida* (SEQ ID NO:62), *Aeromonas salmonicida* (SEQ ID NO:63), *Bacillus pertussis* (SEQ ID NO:64)] and illustrates the conserved regions among Class II EPSPS sequences which are unique to Class II EPSPS sequences. To aid in a comparison of the EPSPS sequences, only mature EPSPS sequences were compared. That is, the sequence corresponding to the chloroplast transit peptide, if present in a subject EPSPS, was removed prior to making the sequence alignment.

FIG. 21A, 21B, 21C, 21D and 21E show the structural DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:66) for the Class II EPSPS gene from the bacterial isolate *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 and the deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:67).

FIG. 22A, 22B, 22C, 22D and 22E show the structural DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:68) for the Class II EPSPS gene from the bacterial isolate *Dichelobacter nodosus* and the deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:69).

FIG. 23A, 23B, 23C and 23D show the Bestfit comparison of the representative Class II EPSPS amino acid sequences *Pseudomonas* sp. strain PG2982 (SEQ ID NO:7), *Achromobacter* sp. strain LBAA (SEQ ID NO:5), *Agrobacterium* sp. strain designated CP4 (SEQ ID NO:3), *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 (SEQ ID NO:67), *Bacillus subtilis* (SEQ ID NO:42), *Dichelobacter nodosus* (SEQ ID NO:69) and *Staphylococcus aureus* (SEQ ID NO:44).

FIG. 24 a plasmid map of canola plant transformation/expression vector pMON17209.

FIG. 25 a plasmid map of canola plant transformation/expression vector pMON17237.

STATEMENT OF THE INVENTION

The expression of a plant gene which exists in double-stranded DNA form involves synthesis of messenger RNA (mRNA) from one strand of the DNA by RNA polymerase enzyme, and the subsequent processing of the mRNA primary transcript inside the nucleus. This processing involves a 3' non-translated region which adds polyadenylate nucleotides to the 3' end of the RNA.

Transcription of DNA into mRNA is regulated by a region of DNA usually referred to as the "promoter." The promoter region contains a sequence of bases that signals RNA polymerase to associate with the DNA, and to initiate the transcription into mRNA using one of the DNA strands as a template to make a corresponding complementary strand of RNA. A number of promoters which are active in plant cells have been described in the literature. These include the nopaline synthase (NOS) and octopine synthase (OCS) promoters (which are carried on tumor-inducing plasmids of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*), the cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) 19S and 35S promoters, the light-inducible promoter from the small subunit of ribulose bis-phosphate carboxylase (ssRUBISCO, a very abundant plant polypeptide) and the full-length transcript promoter from the figwort mosaic virus (FMV35S), promoters from the maize ubiquitin and rice actin genes. All of these promoters have been used to create various types of DNA constructs which have been expressed in plants; see, e.g., PCT publication WO 84/02913 (Rogers et al., Monsanto).

Promoters which are known or found to cause transcription of DNA in plant cells can be used in the present invention. Such promoters may be obtained from a variety of sources such as plants and plant DNA viruses and include, but are not limited to, the CaMV35A and FMV35S promoters and promoters isolated from plant genes such as ssRUBISCO genes and the maize ubiquitin and rice actin genes. As described below, it is preferred that the particular

promoter selected should be capable of causing sufficient expression to result in the production of an effective amount of a Class II EPSPS to render the plant substantially tolerant to glyphosate herbicides. The amount of Class II EPSPS needed to induce the desired tolerance may vary with the plant species. It is preferred that the promoters utilized have relatively high expression in all meristematic tissues in addition to other tissues inasmuch as it is now known that glyphosate is translocated and accumulated in this type of plant tissue. Alternatively, a combination of chimeric genes can be used to cumulatively result in the necessary overall expression level of the selected Class II EPSPS enzyme to result in the glyphosate-tolerant phenotype.

The mRNA produced by a DNA construct of the present invention also contains a 5' non-translated leader sequence. This sequence can be derived from the promoter selected to express the gene, and can be specifically modified so as to increase translation of the mRNA. The 5' non-translated regions can also be obtained from viral RNAs, from suitable eukaryotic genes, or from a synthetic gene sequence. The present invention is not limited to constructs, as presented in the following examples, wherein the non-translated region is derived from both the 5' non-translated sequence that accompanies the promoter sequence and part of the 5' non-translated region of the virus coat protein gene. Rather, the non-translated leader sequence can be derived from an unrelated promoter or coding sequence as discussed above.

Preferred promoters for use in the present invention the full-length transcript (SEQ ID NO:1) promoter from the figwort mosaic virus (FMV35S) and the full-length transcript (35S) promoter from cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV), including the enhanced CaMV35S promoter (Kay et al. 1987). The FMV35S promoter functions as strong and uniform promoter with particularly good expression in meristematic tissue for chimeric genes inserted into plants, particularly dicotyledons. The resulting transgenic plant in general expresses the protein encoded by the inserted gene at a higher and more uniform level throughout the tissues and cells of the transformed plant than the same gene driven by an enhanced CaMV35S promoter. Referring to FIG. 1, the DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:1) of the FMV35S promoter is located between nucleotides 6368 and 6930 of the FMV genome. A 5' non-translated leader sequence is preferably coupled with the promoter. The leader sequence can be from the FMV35S genome itself or can be from a source other than FMV35S.

For expression of heterologous genes in monocotyledonous plants the use of an intron has been found to enhance expression of the heterologous gene. While one may use any of a number of introns which have been isolated from plant genes, the use of the first intron from the maize heat shock 70 gene is preferred.

The 3' non-translated region of the chimeric plant gene contains a polyadenylation signal which functions in plants to cause the addition of polyadenylate nucleotides to the 3' end of the viral RNA. Examples of suitable 3' regions are (1) the 3' transcribed, non-translated regions containing the polyadenylated signal of *Agrobacterium* tumor-inducing (Ti) plasmid genes, such as the nopaline synthase (NOS) gene, and (2) plant genes like the soybean storage protein genes and the small subunit of the ribulose-1,5-biphosphate carboxylase (ssRUBISCO) gene. An example of a preferred 3' region is that from the ssRUBISCO gene from pea (E9), described in greater detail below.

The DNA constructs of the present invention also contain a structural coding sequence in double-stranded DNA form

which encodes a glyphosate-tolerant, highly efficient Class II EPSPS enzyme.

Identification of glyphosate-tolerant, highly efficient EPSPS enzymes

In an attempt to identify and isolate glyphosate-tolerant, highly efficient EPSPS enzymes, kinetic analysis of the EPSPS enzymes from a number of bacteria exhibiting tolerance to glyphosate or that had been isolated from suitable sources was undertaken. It was discovered that in some cases the EPSPS enzymes showed no tolerance to inhibition by glyphosate and it was concluded that the tolerance phenotype of the bacterium was due to an impermeability to glyphosate or other factors. In a number of cases, however, microorganisms were identified whose EPSPS enzyme showed a greater degree of tolerance to inhibition by glyphosate and that displayed a low K_m for PEP when compared to that previously reported for other microbial and plant sources. The EPSPS enzymes from these microorganisms were then subjected to further study and analysis.

Table I displays the data obtained for the EPSPS enzymes identified and isolated as a result of the above described analysis. Table I includes data for three identified Class II EPSPS enzymes that were observed to have a high tolerance to inhibition to glyphosate and a low K_m for PEP as well as data for the native Petunia EPSPS and a glyphosate-tolerant variant of the Petunia EPSPS referred to as GA101. The GA101 variant is so named because it exhibits the substitution of an alanine residue for a glycine residue at position 101 (with respect to Petunia). When the change introduced into the Petunia EPSPS (GA101) was introduced into a number of other EPSPS enzymes, similar changes in a kinetics were observed, an elevation of the K_i for glyphosate and of the K_m for PEP.

TABLE I

Kinetic characterization of EPSPS enzymes			
ENZYME SOURCE	K_m PEP (μ M)	K_i Glyphosate (μ M)	K_i/K_m
Petunia	5	0.4	0.08
Petunia GA101	200	2000	10
PG2982	2.1–3.1 ¹	25–82	~8–40
LBAA	~7.3–8 ²	60 (est) ⁷	~7.9
CP4	12 ³	2720	227
<i>B. subtilis</i> 1A2	13 ⁴	440	33.8
<i>S. aureus</i>	5 ⁵	200	40

¹Range of PEP tested = 1–40 μ M

²Range of PEP tested = 5–80 μ M

³Range of PEP tested = 1.5–40 μ M

⁴Range of PEP tested = 1–60 μ M

⁵Range of PEP tested = 1–50 μ M

⁷(est) = estimated

The Agrobacterium sp. strain CP4 was initially identified by its ability to grow on glyphosate as a carbon source (10 mM) in the presence of 1 mM phosphate. The strain CP4 was identified from a collection obtained from a fixed-bed immobilized cell column that employed Mannville R-635 diatomaceous earth beads. The column had been run for three months on a waste-water feed from a glyphosate production plant. The column contained 50 mg/ml glyphosate and NH_3 as NH_4Cl . Total organic carbon was 300 mg/ml and BOD's (Biological Oxygen Demand—a measure of "soft" carbon availability) were less than 30 mg/ml. This treatment column has been described (Heitkamp et al., 1990). Dworkin-Foster minimal salts medium containing glyphosate at 10 mM and with phosphate at 1 mM was used

to select for microbes from a wash of this column that were capable of growing on glyphosate as sole carbon source. Dworkin-Foster minimal medium was made up by combining in 1 liter (with autoclaved H_2O), 1 ml each of A, B and C and 10 ml of D (as per below) and thiamine HCl (5 mg).

A.	D-F Salts (1000X stock; per 100 ml; autoclaved):	
	H_2BO_3	1 mg
	$\text{MnSO}_4 \cdot 7 \text{H}_2\text{O}$	1 mg
	$\text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot 7 \text{H}_2\text{O}$	12.5 mg
	$\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5 \text{H}_2\text{O}$	8 mg
	$\text{NaMoO}_3 \cdot 3 \text{H}_2\text{O}$	1.7 mg
B.	$\text{FeSO}_4 \cdot 7 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (1000X Stock; per 100 ml; autoclaved)	0.1 g
C.	$\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (1000X Stock; per 100 ml; autoclaved)	20 g
D.	$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ (100X stock; per 100 ml; autoclaved)	20 g

Yeast Extract (YE; Difco) was added to a final concentration of 0.01 or 0.001%. The strain CP4 was also grown on media composed of D-F salts, amended as described above, containing glucose, gluconate and citrate (each at 0.1%) as carbon sources and with inorganic phosphate (0.2–1.0 mM) as the phosphorous source.

Other Class II EPSPS containing microorganisms were identified as *Achromobacter* sp. strain LBAA (Hallas et al., 1988), *Pseudomonas* sp. strain PG2982 (Moore et al., 1983; Fitzgibbon 1988), *Bacillus subtilis* 1A2 (Henner et al., 1984) and *Staphylococcus aureus* (O'Connell et al., 1993). It had been reported previously, from measurements in crude lysates, that the EPSPS enzyme from strain PG2982 was less sensitive to inhibition to glyphosate than that of *E. coli*, but there has been no report of the details of this lack of sensitivity and there has been no report on the K_m for PEP for this enzyme or of the DNA sequence for the gene for this enzyme (Fitzgibbon, 1988; Fitzgibbon and Braymer, 1990). Relationship of the Class II EPSPS to those previously studied.

All EPSPS proteins studied to date have shown a remarkable degree of homology. For example, bacterial and plant EPSPS's are about 54% identical and with similarity as high as 80%. Within bacterial EPSPS's and plant EPSPS's themselves the degree of identity and similarity is much greater (see Table II).

TABLE II

Comparison between exemplary Class I EPSPS protein sequences ¹		
	similarity	identity
<i>E. coli</i> vs. <i>S. typhaurium</i>	93	88
<i>P. hybrids</i> vs. <i>E. coli</i>	72	55
<i>P. hybrids</i> vs. <i>L. escaletum</i>	93	88

¹The EPSPS sequences compared here were obtained from the following reference: *E. coli*, Rogers et al., 1983; *S. typhourium*, Smetzer et al, 1985; *Petanoic hybrids*; Shah et al, 1986; and tomato (*L. escaletum*), Gasper et al, 1988.

When crude extracts of CP4 and LBAA bacteria (50 μ g protein) were probed using rabbit anti-EPSPS antibody (Padgett et al., 1987) to the Petunia EPSPS protein in a Western analysis, no positive signal could be detected, even with extended exposure times (Protein A—¹²⁵I development system) and under conditions where the control EPSPS (Petunia EPSPS, 20 ng; a Class I EPSPS) was readily detected. The presence of EPSPS activity in these extracts was confirmed by enzyme assay. This surprising result, indicating a lack of similarity between the EPSPS's from

these bacterial isolates and those previously studied, coupled with the combination of a low K_m for PEP and a high K_i for glyphosate, illustrates that these new EPSPS enzymes are different from known EPSPS enzymes (now referred to as Class I EPSPS).

Glyphosate-tolerant Enzymes in Microbial Isolates

For clarity and brevity of disclosure, the following description of the isolation of genes encoding Class II EPSPS enzymes is directed to the isolation of such a gene from a bacterial isolate. Those skilled in the art will recognize that the same or similar strategy can be utilized to isolate such genes from other microbial isolates, plant or fungal sources.

Cloning of the *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4 EPSPS Gene(s) in *E. coli*

Having established the existence of a suitable EPSPS in *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4, two parallel approaches were undertaken to clone the gene: cloning based on the expected phenotype for a glyphosate-tolerant EPSPS; and purification of the enzyme to provide material to raise antibodies and to obtain amino acid sequences from the protein to facilitate the verification of clones. Cloning and genetic techniques, unless otherwise indicated, are generally those described in Maniatis et al., 1982 or Sambrook et al., 1987. The cloning strategy was as follows: introduction of a cosmid bank of strain *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4 into *E. coli* and selection for the EPSPS gene by selection for growth on inhibitory concentrations of glyphosate.

Chromosomal DNA was prepared from strain *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4 as follows: The cell pellet from a 200 ml L-Broth (Miller, 1972), late log phase culture of *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4 was resuspended in 10 ml of Solution I; 50 mM Glucose, 10 mM EDTA, 25 mM Tris-CL pH 8.0 (Birnboim and Doly, 1979). SDS was added to a final concentration of 1% and the suspension was subjected to three freeze-thaw cycles, each consisting of immersion in dry ice for 15 minutes and in water at 70° C. for 10 minutes. The lysate was then extracted four times with equal volumes of phenol:chloroform (1:1; phenol saturated with TE; TE=10 mM Tris pH8.0; 1.0 mM EDTA) and the phases separated by centrifugation (15000 g; 10 minutes). The ethanol-precipitable material was pelleted from the supernatant by brief centrifugation (8000 g; 5 minutes) following addition of two volumes of ethanol. The pellet was resuspended in 5 ml TE and dialyzed for 16 hours at 4° C. against 2 liters TE. This preparation yielded a 5 ml DNA solution of 552 µg/ml.

Partially-restricted DNA was prepared as follows. Three 100 µg aliquot samples of CP4 DNA were treated for 1 hour at 37° C. with restriction endonuclease HindIII at rates of 4, 2 and 1 enzyme unit/µg DNA, respectively. The DNA samples were pooled, made 0.25 mM with EDTA and extracted with an equal volume of phenol:chloroform. Following the addition of sodium acetate and ethanol, the DNA was precipitated with two volumes of ethanol and pelleted by centrifugation (12000 g; 10 minutes). The dried DNA pellet was resuspended in 500 µl TE and layered on a 10–40% Sucrose gradient (in 5% increments of 5.5 ml each) in 0.5M NaCl, 50 mM Tris pH8.0, 5 mM EDTA. Following centrifugation for 20 hours at 26,000 rpm in a SW28 rotor, the tubes were punctured and ~1.5 ml fractions collected. Samples (20 µl) of each second fraction were run on 0.7% agarose gel and the size of the DNA determined by comparison with linearized lambda DNA and HindIII-digested lambda DNA standards. Fractions containing DNA of 25–35 kb fragments were pooled, desalted on AMICON10 columns (7000 rpm; 20° C.; 45 minutes) and concentrated by precipitation. This procedure yielded 15 µg of CP4 DNA of the

required size. A cosmid bank was constructed using the vector pMON17020. This vector, a map of which is presented in FIG. 2, is based on the pBR327 replicon and contains the spectinomycin/streptomycin (Sp^r ;spc) resistance gene from Tn7 (Fling et al., 1985), the chloramphenicol resistance gene (Cm^r ;cat) from Tn9 (Alton et al., 1979), the gene10 promoter region from phage T7 (Dunn et al., 1983), and the 1.6 kb BglIII phage lambda cos fragment from pHC79 (Hohn and Collins, 1980). A number of cloning sites are located downstream of the cat gene. Since the predominant block to the expression of genes from other microbial sources in *E. coli* appears to be at the level of transcription, the use of the T7 promoter and supplying the T7 polymerase in trans from the pGP1-2 plasmid (Tabor and Richardson, 1985), enables the expression of large DNA segments of foreign DNA, even those containing RNA polymerase transcription termination sequences. The expression of the spc gene is impaired by transcription from the T7 promoter such that only Cm^r can be selected in strains containing pGP1-2. The use of antibiotic resistances such as Cm resistance which do not employ a membrane component is preferred due to the observation that high level expression of resistance genes that involve a membrane component, i.e. β -lactamase and Amp resistance, give rise to a glyphosate-tolerant phenotype. Presumably, this is due to the exclusion of glyphosate from the cell by the membrane localized resistance protein. It is also preferred that the selectable marker be oriented in the same direction as the T7 promoter.

The vector was then cut with HindIII and treated with calf alkaline phosphatase (CAP) in preparation for cloning. Vector and target sequences were ligated by combining the following:

Vector DNA (HindIII/CAP)	3 µg
Size fractionated CP4 HindIII fragments	1.5 µg
10X ligation buffer	2.2 µl
T4 DNA ligase (New England Biolabs) (400 U/µl)	1.0 µl

and adding H₂O to 22.0 µl. This mixture was incubated for 18 hours at 16° C. 10X ligation buffer is 250 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0; 100 mM MgCl₂; 100 mM Dithiothreitol; 2 mM Spermidine. The ligated DNA (5 µl) was packaged into lambda phage particles (Stratagene; Gigapack Gold) using the manufacturer's procedure.

A sample (200 µl) of *E. coli* HB101 (Boyer and Rolland-Dussoix, 1973) containing the T7 polymerase expression plasmid pGP1-2 (Tabor and Richardson, 1985) and grown overnight in L-Broth (with maltose at 0.2% and kanamycin at 50 µg/ml) was infected with 50 µl of the packaged DNA. Transformants were selected at 30° C. on M9 (Miller, 1972) agar containing kanamycin (50 µg/ml), chloramphenicol (25 µg/ml), L-proline (50 µg/ml), L-leucine (50 µg/ml) and B1 (5 µg/ml), and with glyphosate at 3.0 mM. Aliquot samples were also plated on the same media lacking glyphosate to titer the packaged cosmids. Cosmid transformants were isolated on this latter medium at a rate of ~5×10⁵ per µg CP4 HindIII DNA after 3 days at 30° C. Colonies arose on the glyphosate agar from day 3 until day 15 with a final rate of ~1 per 200 cosmids. DNA was prepared from 14 glyphosate-tolerant clones and, following verification of this phenotype, was transformed into *E. coli* GB100/pGP1-2 (*E. coli* GB100 is an *aroA* derivative of MM294 [Talmadge and Gilbert, 1980]) and tested for complementation for growth in the absence of added aromatic amino acids and aminobenzoic acids. Other *aroA* strains such as SR481 (Bachman et al., 1980; Padgett et al., 1987), could be used and would be

suitable for this experiment. The use of GB100 is merely exemplary and should not be viewed in a limiting sense. This *aroA* strain usually requires that growth media be supplemented with L-phenylalanine, L-tyrosine and L-tryptophan each at 100 µg/ml and with para-hydroxybenzoic acid, 2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid and para-aminobenzoic acid each at 5 µg/ml for growth in minimal media. Of the fourteen cosmids tested only one showed complementation of the *aroA*- phenotype. Transformants of this cosmid, pMON17076, showed weak but uniform growth on the unsupplemented minimal media after 10 days.

The proteins encoded by the cosmids were determined *in vivo* using a T7 expression system (Tabor and Richardson, 1985). Cultures of *E. coli* containing pGP1-2 (Tabor and Richardson, 1985) and test and control cosmids were grown at 30° C. in L-broth (2 ml) with chloramphenicol and kanamycin (25 and 50 µg/ml, respectively) to a Klett reading of ~50. An aliquot was removed and the cells collected by centrifugation, washed with M9 salts (Miller, 1972) and resuspended in 1 ml M9 medium containing glucose at 0.2%, thiamine at 20 µg/ml and containing the 18 amino acids at 0.01% (minus cysteine and methionine). Following incubation at 30° C. for 90 minutes, the cultures were transferred to a 42° C. water bath and held there for 15 minutes. Rifampicin (Sigma) was added to 200 µg/ml and the cultures held at 42° C. for 10 additional minutes and then transferred to 30° C. for 20 minutes. Samples were pulsed with 10 µCi of ³⁵S-methionine for 5 minutes at 30° C. The cells were collected by centrifugation and suspended in 60–120 µl cracking buffer (60 mM Tris-HCl 6.8, 1% SDS, 1% 2-mercaptoethanol, 10% glycerol, 0.01% bromophenol blue). Aliquot samples were electrophoresed on 12.5% SDS-PAGE and following soaking for 60 minutes in 10 volumes of Acetic Acid-Methanol-water (10:30:60), the gel was soaked in ENLIGHTNING™ (DUPONT) following manufacturer's directions, dried, and exposed at -70° C. to X-Ray film. Proteins of about 45 kd in size, labeled with ³⁵S-methionine, were detected in number of the cosmids, including pMON17076.

Purification of EPSPS from *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4

All protein purification procedures were carried out at 3°–5° C. EPSPS enzyme assays were performed using either the phosphate release or radioactive HPLC method, as previously described in Padgett et al., 1987, using 1 mM phosphoenol pyruvate (PEP, Boehringer) and 2 mM shikimate-3-phosphate (S3P) substrate concentrations. For radioactive HPLC assays, ¹⁴C-PEP (Amersham) was utilized. S3P was synthesized as previously described in Wibbenmeyer et al. 1988. N-terminal amino acid sequencing was performed by loading samples onto a Polybrene precycled filter in aliquots while drying. Automated Edman degradation chemistry was used to determine the N-terminal protein sequence, using an Applied Biosystems Model 470A gas phase sequencer (Hunkapiller et al., 1983) with an Applied Biosystems 120A PTH analyzer.

Five 10-liter fermentations were carried out on a spontaneous "smooth" isolate of strain CP4 that displayed less clumping when grown in liquid culture. This reduced clumping and smooth colony morphology may be due to reduced polysaccharide production by this isolate. In the following section dealing with the purification of the EPSPS enzyme, CP4 refers to the "smooth" isolate—CP4-S1. The cells from the three batches showing the highest specific activities were pooled. Cell paste of *Agrobacterium* sp. CP4 (300 g) was washed twice with 0.5 L of 0.9% saline and collected by centrifugation (30 minutes, 8000 rpm in a GS3 Sorvall rotor). The cell pellet was suspended in 0.9 L extraction

buffer (100 mM TrisCl, 1 mM EDTA, 1 mM BAM (Benzamidine), 5 mM DTT, 10% glycerol, pH 7.5) and lysed by 2 passes through a Manton Gaulin cell. The resulting solution was centrifuged (30 minutes, 8000 rpm) and the supernatant was treated with 0.21 L of 1.5% protamine sulfate (in 100 mM TrisCl, pH 7.5, 0.2% w/v final protamine sulfate concentration). After stirring for 1 hour, the mixture was centrifuged (50 minutes, 8000 rpm) and the resulting supernatant treated with solid ammonium sulfate to 40% saturation and stirred for 1 hour. After centrifugation (50 minutes, 8000 rpm), the resulting supernatant was treated with solid ammonium sulfate to 70% saturation, stirred for 50 minutes, and the insoluble protein was collected by centrifugation (1 hour, 8000 rpm). This 40–70% ammonium sulfate fraction was then dissolved in extraction buffer to give a final volume of 0.2 L, and dialyzed twice (Spectrum 10,000 MW cutoff dialysis tubing) against 2 L of extraction buffer for a total of 12 hours.

To the resulting dialyzed 40–70% ammonium sulfate fraction (0.29 L) was added solid ammonium sulfate to give a final concentration of 1M. This material was loaded (2 ml/min) onto a column (5 cm×15 cm, 295 ml) packed with phenyl Sepharose CL-4B (Pharmacia) resin equilibrated with extraction buffer containing 1M ammonium sulfate, and washed with the same buffer (1.5 L, 2 ml/min). EPSPS was eluted with a linear gradient of extraction buffer going from 1M to 0.00M ammonium sulfate (total volume of 1.5 L, 2 ml/min). Fractions were collected (20 ml) and assayed for EPSPS activity by the phosphate release assay. The fractions with the highest EPSPS activity (fractions 36–50) were pooled and dialyzed against 3×2 L (18 hours) of 10 mM TrisCl, 25 mM KCl, 1 mM EDTA, 5 mM DTT, 10% glycerol, pH 7.8.

The dialyzed EPSPS extract (350 ml) was loaded (5 ml/min) onto a column (2.4 cm×30 cm, 136 ml) packed with Q-Sepharose Fast Flow (Pharmacia) resin equilibrated with 10 mM TrisCl, 25 mM KCl, 5 mM DTT, 10% glycerol, pH 7.8 (Q Sepharose buffer), and washed with 1 L of the same buffer. EPSPS was eluted with a linear gradient of Q Sepharose buffer going from 0.025M to 0.40M KCl (total volume of 1.4 L, 5 ml/min). Fractions were collected (15 ml) and assayed for EPSPS activity by the phosphate release assay. The fractions with the highest EPSPS activity (fractions 47–60) were pooled and the protein was precipitated by adding solid ammonium sulfate to 80% saturation and stirring for 1 hour. The precipitated protein was collected by centrifugation (20 minutes, 12000 rpm in a GSA Sorvall rotor), dissolved in Q Sepharose buffer (total volume of 14 ml), and dialyzed against the same buffer (2×1 L, 18 hours).

The resulting dialyzed partially purified EPSPS extract (19 ml) was loaded (1.7 ml/min) onto a Mono Q 10/10 column (Pharmacia) equilibrated with Q Sepharose buffer, and washed with the same buffer (35 ml). EPSPS was eluted with a linear gradient of 0.025M to 0.35M KCl (total volume of 119 ml, 1.7 ml/min). Fractions were collected (1.7 ml) and assayed for EPSPS activity by the phosphate release assay. The fractions with the highest EPSPS activity (fractions 30–37) were pooled (6 ml).

The Mono Q pool was made 1M in ammonium sulfate by the addition of solid ammonium sulfate and 2 ml aliquots were chromatographed on a Phenyl Superose 5/5 column (Pharmacia) equilibrated with 100 mM TrisCl, 5 mM DTT, 1M ammonium sulfate, 10% glycerol, pH 7.5 (Phenyl Superose buffer). Samples were loaded (1 ml/min), washed with Phenyl Superose buffer (10 ml), and eluted with a linear gradient of Phenyl Superose buffer going from 1M to 0.00M

15

ammonium sulfate (total volume of 60 ml, 1 ml/min). Fractions were collected (1 ml) and assayed for EPSPS activity by the phosphate release assay. The fractions from each run with the highest EPSPS activity (fractions ~36–40) were pooled together (10 ml, 2.5 mg protein). For N-terminal amino acid sequence determination, a portion of one fraction (#39 from run 1) was dialyzed against 50 mM NaHCO₃ (2×1 L). The resulting pure EPSPS sample (0.9 ml, 77 µg protein) was found to exhibit a single N-terminal amino acid sequence of:

XH(G)ASSRPATARKSS(G)LX(G)(T)V(R)IPG(D)(K)(M) (SEQ ID NO:18).

The remaining Phenyl Superose EPSPS pool was dialyzed against 50 mM TrisCl, 2 mM DTT, 10 mM KCl, 10% glycerol, pH 7.5 (2×1 L). An aliquot (0.55 ml, 0.61 mg protein) was loaded (1 ml/min) onto a Mono Q 5/5 column (Pharmacia) equilibrated with Q Sepharose buffer, washed with the same buffer (5 ml), and eluted with a linear gradient of Q Sepharose buffer going from 0–0.14M KCl in 10 minutes, then holding at 0.14M KCl (1 ml/min). Fractions were collected (1 ml) and assayed for EPSPS activity by the phosphate release assay and were subjected to SDS-PAGE (10–15%, Phast System, Pharmacia, with silver staining) to determine protein purity. Fractions exhibiting a single band of protein by SDS-PAGE (22–25, 222 µg) were pooled and dialyzed against 100 mM ammonium bicarbonate, pH 8.1 (2×1 L, 9 hours).

Trypsinolysis and peptide sequencing of *Agrobacterium* sp strain CP4 EPSPS

To the resulting pure *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4 EPSPS (111 µg) was added 3 µg of trypsin (Calbiochem), and the trypsinolysis reaction was allowed to proceed for 16 hours at 37° C. The tryptic digest was then chromatographed (1 ml/min) on a C18 reverse phase HPLC column (Vydac) as previously described in Padgett et al., 1988 for *E. coli* EPSPS. For all peptide purifications, 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA, Pierce) was designated buffer “RP-A” and 0.1% TFA in acetonitrile was buffer “RP-B”. The gradient used for elution of the trypsinized *Agrobacterium* sp. CP4 EPSPS was: 0–8 minutes, 0% RP-B; 8–28 minutes, 0–15% RP-B; 28–40 minutes, 15–21% RP-B; 40–68 minutes, 21–49% RP-B; 68–72 minutes, 49–75% RP-B; 72–74 minutes, 75–100% RP-B. Fractions were collected (1 ml) and, based on the elution profile at 210 nm, at least 70 distinct peptides were produced from the trypsinized EPSPS. Fractions 40–70 were evaporated to dryness and redissolved in 150 µl each of 10% acetonitrile, 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid.

The fraction 61 peptide was further purified on the C18 column by the gradient: 0–5 minutes, 0% RP-B; 5–10 minutes, 0–38% RP-B; 10–30 minutes, 38–45% B. Fractions were collected based on the UV signal at 210 nm. A large peptide peak in fraction 24 eluted at 42% RP-B and was dried down, resuspended as described above, and rechromatographed on the C18 column with the gradient: 0–5 minutes, 0% RP-B; 5–12 min, 0–38% RP-B; 12–15 min, 38–39% RP-B; 15–18 minutes, 39% RP-B; 18–20 minutes, 39–41% RP-B; 20–24 minutes, 41% RP-B; 24–28 minutes, 42% RP-B. The peptide in fraction 25, eluting at 41% RP-B and designated peptide 61–24–25, was subjected to N-terminal amino acid sequencing, and the following sequence was determined:

APSM(I)(D)EYPILAV (SEQ ID NO:19)

The CP4 EPSPS fraction 53 tryptic peptide was further purified by C18 HPLC by the gradient 0% B (5 minutes),

16

0–30% B (5–17 minutes), 30–40% B (17–37 minutes). The peptide in fraction 28, eluting at 34% B and designated peptide 53–28, was subjected to N-terminal amino acid sequencing, and the following sequence was determined:

ITGLLEGEDVINTGK (SEQ ID NO:20).

In order to verify the CP4 EPSPS cosmid clone, a number of oligonucleotide probes were designed on the basis of the sequence of two of the tryptic sequences from the CP4 enzyme (Table III). The probe identified as MID was very low degeneracy and was used for initial screening. The probes identified as EDV-C and EDV-T were based on the same amino acid sequences and differ in one position (underlined in Table III below) and were used as confirmatory probes, with a positive to be expected only from one of these two probes. In the oligonucleotides below, alternate acceptable nucleotides at a particular position are designated by a “/” such as A/C/T.

TABLE III

Selected CP4 EPSPS peptide sequences and DNA probes

PEPTIDE 61-24-25 APSM(I)(D)EYPILAV	(SEQ ID NO:19)
Probe MID; 17-mer; mixed probe; 24-fold degenerate	(SEQ ID NO:21)
ATGATA/C/TGAC/TGAG/ATAC/TCC	
PEPTIDE 53-28 ITGLLEGEDVINTGK	(SEQ ID NO:20)
Probe EDV-C; 17-mer; mixed probe; 48-fold degenerate	(SEQ ID NO:22)
GAA/GGAC/TGTA/C/G/TATA/C/TAACAC	
Probe EDV-T; 17-mer; mixed probe; 48-fold degenerate	(SEQ ID NO:23)
GAA/GGAC/TGTA/C/G/TATA/C/TAATAC	

The probes were labeled using gamma-³²P-ATP and polynucleotide kinase. DNA from fourteen of the cosmids described above was restricted with EcoRI, transferred to membrane and probed with the oligonucleotide probes. The conditions used were as follows: prehybridization was carried out in 6× SSC, 10× Denhardt's for 2–18 hour periods at 60° C., and hybridization was for 48–72 hours in 6× SSC, 10× Denhardt's, 100 µg/ml tRNA at 10° C. below the T_d for the probe. The T_d of the probe was approximated by the formula 2° C×(A+T)+4° C×(G+C). The filters were then washed three times with 6× SSC for ten minutes each at room temperature, dried and autoradiographed. Using the MID probe, an ~9.9 kb fragment in the pMON17076 cosmid gave the only positive signal. This cosmid DNA was then probed with the EDV-C (SEQ ID NO:22) and EDV-T (SEQ ID NO:23) probes separately and again this ~9.9 kb band gave a signal and only with the EDV-T probe.

The combined data on the glyphosate-tolerant phenotype, the complementation of the *E. coli* aroA- phenotype, the expression of a ~45 Kd protein, and the hybridization to two probes derived from the CP4 EPSPS amino acid sequence strongly suggested that the pMON17076 cosmid contained the EPSPS gene.

Localization and subcloning of the CP4 EPSPS gene

The CP4 EPSPS gene was further localized as follows: a number of additional Southern analyses were carried out on different restriction digests of pMON17076 using the MID (SEQ ID NO:21) and EDV-T (SEQ ID NO:23) probes separately. Based on these analyses and on subsequent detailed restriction mapping of the pBlueScript (Stratagene) subclones of the ~9.9 kb fragment from pMON17076, a 3.8 kb EcoRI-SalI fragment was identified to which both probes hybridized. This analysis also showed that MID (SEQ ID NO:21) and EDV-T (SEQ ID NO:23) probes hybridized to

different sides of BamHI, ClaI, and SacII sites. This 3.8 kb fragment was cloned in both orientations in pBlueScript to form pMON17081 and pMON17082. The phenotypes imparted to *E. coli* by these clones were then determined. Glyphosate tolerance was determined following transformation into *E. coli* MM294 containing pGP1-2 (pBlueScript also contains a T7 promoter) on M9 agar media containing glyphosate at 3 mM. Both pMON17081 and pMON17082 showed glyphosate-tolerant colonies at three days at 30° C. at about half the size of the controls on the same media lacking glyphosate. This result suggested that the 3.8 kb fragment contained an intact EPSPS gene. The apparent lack of orientation-dependence of this phenotype could be explained by the presence of the T7 promoter at one side of the cloning sites and the lac promoter at the other. The *aroA* phenotype was determined in transformants of *E. coli* GB100 on M9 agar media lacking aromatic supplements. In this experiment, carried out with and without the Plac inducer IPTG, pMON17082 showed much greater growth than pMON17081, suggesting that the EPSPS gene was expressed from the SalI site towards the EcoRI site.

Nucleotide sequencing was begun from a number of restriction site ends, including the BamHI site discussed above. Sequences encoding protein sequences that closely matched the N-terminus protein sequence and that for the tryptic fragment 53-28 (SEQ ID NO:20) (the basis of the EDV-T probe) (SEQ ID NO:23) were localized to the SalI side of this BamHI site. These data provided conclusive evidence for the cloning of the CP4 EPSPS gene and for the direction of transcription of this gene. These data coupled with the restriction mapping data also indicated that the complete gene was located on an ~2.3 kb XhoI fragment and this fragment was subcloned into pBlueScript. The nucleotide sequence of almost 2 kb of this fragment was determined by a combination of sequencing from cloned restriction fragments and by the use of specific primers to extend the sequence. The nucleotide sequence of the CP4 EPSPS gene and flanking regions is shown in FIG. 3 (SEQ ID NO:2). The sequence corresponding to peptide 61-24-25 (SEQ ID NO:19) was also located. The sequence was determined using both the SEQUENASE™ kit from IBI (International Biotechnologies Inc.) and the T7 sequencing/Deaza Kit from Pharmacia.

That the cloned gene encoded the EPSPS activity purified from the *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4 was verified in the following manner: By a series of site directed mutageneses, BglII and NcoI sites were placed at the N-terminus with the fMet contained within the NcoI recognition sequence, the first internal NcoI site was removed (the second internal NcoI site was removed later), and a SacI site was placed after the stop codons. At a later stage the internal NotI site was also removed by site-directed mutagenesis. The following list includes the primers for the site-directed mutagenesis (addition or removal of restriction sites) of the CP4 EPSPS gene. Mutagenesis was carried out by the procedures of Kunkel et al. (1987), essentially as described in Sambrook et al. (1989).

PRIMER BgNc
(addition of BgIII and NcoI sites to N-terminus)
CGTGGATAGATCTAGGAAGACAACCATGGCTCACGGTC
(SEQ ID NO:24)

-continued

PRIMER Sph2
(addition of SphI site to N-terminus)
GGATAGATTAAGGAAGACGCGCATGCTTCACGGTGCAAGCAGCC
(SEQ ID NO:25)

PRIMER S1 (addition of SacI site immediately after stop codons)
GGCTGCCTGATGAGCTCCACAATCGCCATCGATGG
(SEQ ID NO:26)

PRIMER N1
(removal of internal NotI recognition site)
CGTCGCTCGTCGTGCGTGGCCGCCCTGACGGC
(SEQ ID NO:27)

PRIMER NcoI
(removal of first internal NcoI recognition site)
CGGGCAAGGCCATGCAGGCTATGGGCGCC
(SEQ ID NO:28)

PRIMER Nco2
(removal of second internal NcoI recognition site)
CGGGCTGCCGCTGACTATGGGCCTCGTCGG
(SEQ ID NO:29)

This CP4 EPSPS gene was then cloned as a NcoI-BamHI N-terminal fragment plus a BamHI-SacI C-terminal fragment into a PrecA-gene10L expression vector similar to those described (Wong et al., 1988; Olins et al., 1988) to form pMON17101. The K_m for PEP and the K_i for glyphosate were determined for the EPSPS activity in crude lysates of pMON17101/GB100 transformants following induction with nalidixic acid (Wong et al., 1988) and found to be the same as that determined for the purified and crude enzyme preparations from *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4.

Characterization of the EPSPS gene from *Achromobacter* sp. strain LBAA and from *Pseudomonas* sp. strain PG2982

A cosmid bank of partially HindIII-restricted LBAA DNA was constructed in *E. coli* MM294 in the vector pHC79 (Hohn and Collins, 1980). This bank was probed with a full length CP4 EPSPS gene probe by colony hybridization and positive clones were identified at a rate of ~1 per 400 cosmids. The LBAA EPSPS gene was further localized in these cosmids by Southern analysis. The gene was located on an ~2.8 kb XhoI fragment and by a series of sequencing steps, both from restriction fragment ends and by using the oligonucleotide primers from the sequencing of the CP4 EPSPS gene, the nucleotide sequence of the LBAA EPSPS gene was completed and is presented in FIG. 4 (SEQ ID NO:4).

The EPSPS gene from PG2982 was also cloned. The EPSPS protein was purified, essentially as described for the CP4 enzyme, with the following differences: Following the Sepharose CL-4B column, the fractions with the highest EPSPS activity were pooled and the protein precipitated by adding solid ammonium sulfate to 85% saturation and stirring for 1 hour. The precipitated protein was collected by centrifugation, resuspended in Q Sepharose buffer and following dialysis against the same buffer was loaded onto the column (as for the CP4 enzyme). After purification on the Q Sepharose column, ~40 mg of protein in 100 mM Tris pH 7.8, 10% glycerol, 1 mM EDTA, 1 mM DTT, and 1M ammonium sulfate, was loaded onto a Phenyl Superose (Pharmacia) column. The column was eluted at 1.0 ml/minutes with a 40 ml gradient from 1.0M to 0.00M ammonium sulfate in the above buffer.

Approximately 1.0 mg of protein from the active fractions of the Phenyl Superose 10/10 column was loaded onto a Pharmacia Mono P 5/10 Chromatofocusing column with a flow rate of 0.75 ml/minutes. The starting buffer was 25 mM

bis-Tris at pH 6.3, and the column was eluted with 39 ml of Polybuffer 74, pH 4.0. Approximately 50 μ g of the peak fraction from the Chromatofocusing column was dialyzed into 25 mM ammonium bicarbonate. This sample was then used to determine the N-terminal amino acid sequence.

The N-terminal sequence obtained was:

XHSASPKPATARRSE (where X=an unidentified residue) (SEQ ID NO:30)

A number of degenerate oligonucleotide probes were designed based on this sequence and used to probe a library of PG2982 partial-HindIII DNA in the cosmid pHCT9 (Hohn and Collins, 1980) by colony hybridization under nonstringent conditions. Final washing conditions were 15 minutes with 1 $\times$ SSC, 0.1% SDS at 55 $^{\circ}$ C. One probe with the sequence GCGGTBGCSSGGYTTS GG (where B=C, G, or T; S=C or G, and Y=C or T) (SEQ ID NO:31) identified a set of cosmid clones.

The cosmid set identified in this way was made up of cosmids of diverse HindIII fragments. However, when this set was probed with the CP4 EPSPS gene probe, a cosmid containing the PG2982 EPSPS gene was identified (designated as cosmid 9C1 originally and later as pMON20107). By a series of restriction mappings and Southern analysis this gene was localized to a ~2.8 kb XhoI fragment and the nucleotide sequence of this gene was determined. This DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO:6) is shown in FIG. 5. There are no nucleotide differences between the EPSPS gene sequences from LBAA (SEQ ID NO:4) and PG2982 (SEQ ID NO:6). The kinetic parameters of the two enzymes are within the range of experimental error.

A gene from PG2982 that imparts glyphosate tolerance in *E. coli* has been sequenced (Fitzgibbon, 1988; Fitzgibbon and Brayruer, 1990). The sequence of the PG2982 EPSPS Class II gene shows no homology to the previously reported sequence suggesting that the glyphosate-tolerant phenotype of the previous work is not related to EPSPS.

Characterization of the EPSPS from *Bacillus subtilis*

Bacillus subtilis 1A2 (prototroph) was obtained from the Bacillus Genetic Stock Center at Ohio State University. Standard EPSPS assay reactions contained crude bacterial extract with, 1 mM phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), 2 mM shikimate-3-phosphate (S3P), 0.1 mM ammonium molybdate, 5 mM potassium fluoride, and 50 mM HEPES, pH 7.0 at 25 $^{\circ}$ C. One unit (U) of EPSPS activity is defined as one μ mol EPSP formed per minute under these conditions. For kinetic determinations, reactions contained crude bacterial, 2 mM S3P, varying concentrations of PEP, and 50 mM HEPES, pH 7.0 at 25 $^{\circ}$ C. The EPSPS specific activity was found to be 0.003 U/mg. When the assays were performed in the presence of 1 mM glyphosphate, 100% of the EPSPS activity was retained. The $appK_m$ (PEP) of the *B. subtilis* EPSPS was determined by measuring the reaction velocity at varying concentrations of PEP. The results were analyzed graphically by the hyperbolic, Lineweaver-Burk and Eadie-Hofstee plots, which yielded $appK_m$ (PEP) values of 15.3 μ M, 10.8 μ M and 12.2 μ M, respectively. These three data treatments are in good agreement, and yield an average value for $appK_m$ (PEP) of 13 μ M. The $appK_i$ (glyphosate) was estimated by determining the reaction rates of *B. subtilis* 1A2 EPSPS in the presence of several concentrations of glyphosphate, at a PEP concentration of 2 μ M. These results were compared to the calculated V_{max} of the EPSPS, and making the assumption that glyphosate is a competitive inhibitor versus PEP for *B. subtilis* EPSPS, as it is for all other characterized EPSPSs, an $appK_i$ (glyphosate) was determined graphically. The $appK_i$ (glyphosate) was found to be 0.44 mM.

The EPSPS expressed from the *B. subtilis* aroE gene described by Henner et al. (1986) was also studied. The source of the *B. subtilis* aroE (EPSPS) gene was the *E. coli* plasmid-bearing strain ECE13 (original code=MM294[p trp100]; Henner, et al., 1984; obtained from the Bacillus Genetic Stock Center at Ohio State University; the culture genotype is [pBR322 trp100] Ap [in MM294] [pBR322::6 kb insert with trpFBA-hisH]). Two strategies were taken to express the enzyme in *E. coli* GB100 (aroA-): 1) the gene was isolated by PCR and cloned into an overexpression vector, and 2) the gene was subcloned into an overexpression vector. For the PCR cloning of the *B. subtilis* aroE from ECE13, two oligonucleotides were synthesized which incorporated two restriction enzyme recognition sites (NdeI and EcoRI) to the sequences of the following oligonucleotides:

(SEQ ID NO:45)

GGAACATATGAAACGAGATAAGGTGCAG

(SEQ ID NO:46)

GGAATTCAAACCTTCAGGATCTTGAGATAGAAAATG

The other approach to the isolation of the *B. subtilis* aroE gene, subcloning from ECE13 into pUC118, was performed as follows:

- (i) Cut ECE13 and pUC with XmaI and SphI.
- (ii) Isolate 1700bp aroE fragment and 2600bp pUC118 vector fragment.
- (iii) Ligate fragments and transform into GB100.

The subclone was designated pMON21133 and the PCR-derived clone was named pMON21132. Clones from both approaches were first confirmed for complementation of the aroA mutation in *E. coli* GB100. The cultures exhibited EPSPS specific activities of 0.044 U/mg and 0.71 U/mg for the subclone (pMON21133) and PCR-derived clone (pMON21132) enzymes, respectively. These specific activities reflect the expected types of expression levels of the two vectors. The *B. subtilis* EPSPS was found to be 88% and 100% resistant to inhibition by 1 mM glyphosate under these conditions for the subcloned (pMON21133) and PCR-derived (pMON21132) enzymes, respectively. The $appK_m$ (PEP) and the $appK_i$ (glyphosate) of the subcloned *B. subtilis* EPSPS (pMON21133) were determined as described above. The data were analyzed graphically by the same methods used for the 1A2 isolate, and the results obtained were comparable to those reported above for *B. subtilis* 1A2 culture.

Characterization of the EPSPS gene from *Staphylococcus aureus*

The kinetic properties of the *S. aureus* EPSPS expressed in *E. coli* were determined, including the specific activity, the $appK_m$ (PEP), and the $appK_i$ (glyphosate). The *S. aureus* EPSPS gene has been previously described (O'Connell et al., 1993)

The strategy taken for the cloning of the *S. aureus* EPSPS was polymerase chain reaction (PCR), utilizing the known nucleotide sequence of the *S. aureus* aroA gene encoding EPSPS (O'Cormell et al., 1993). The *S. aureus* culture (ATCC 35556) was fermented in an M2 facility in three 250 mL shake flasks containing 55 mL of TYE (tryptone 5 g/L, yeast extract 3 g/L, pH 6.8). The three flasks were inoculated with 1.5 mL each of a suspension made from freeze dried ATCC 35556 *S. aureus* cells in 90 mL of PBS (phosphate-buffered saline) buffer. Flasks were incubated at 30 $^{\circ}$ C. for 5 days while shaking at 250 rpm. The resulting cells were lysed (boiled in TE [tris/EDTA] buffer for 8 minutes) and the DNA utilized for PCR reactions. The EPSPS gene was

21

amplified using PCR and engineered into an *E. coli* expression vector as follows:

- (i) two oligonucleotides were synthesized which incorporated two restriction enzyme recognition sites (NcoI and SacI) to the sequences of the oligonucleotides:

(SEQ ID NO: 47)

GGGGCCATGGTAAATGAACAAATCATTG

(SEQ ID NO: 48)

GGGGGAGCTCATTATCCCTCATTTTGTAAAAGC

- (ii) The purified, PCR-amplified *aroA* gene from *S. aureus* was digested using NcoI and SacI enzymes.
- (iii) DNA of pMON 5723, which contains a pRecA bacterial promoter and Gene10 leader sequence (Olins et al., 1988) was digested NcoI and SacI and the 3.5 kb digestion product was purified.
- (iv) The *S. aureus* PCR product and the NcoI/SacI pMON 5723 fragment were ligated and transformed into *E. coli* JM101 competent cells.
- (v) Two spectinomycin-resistant *E. coli* JM101 clones from above (SA#2 and SA#3) were purified and transformed into a competent *aroA*-*E. coli* strain, GB100

For complementation experiments SAGB#2 and SAGB#3 were utilized, which correspond to SA#2 and SA#3, respectively, transformed into *E. coli* GB100. In addition, *E. coli* GB100 (negative control) and pMON 9563 (wt petunia EPSPS, positive control) were tested for AroA complementation. The organisms were grown in minimal media plus and minus aromatic amino acids. Later analyses showed that the SA#2 and SA#3 clones were identical, and they were assigned the plasmid identifier pMON21139.

SAGB#2 in *E. coli* GB100 (pMON21139) was also grown in M9 minimal media and induced with nalidixic acid. A negative control, *E. coli* GB100, was grown under identical conditions except the media was supplemented with aromatic amino acids. The cells were harvested, washed with 0.9% NaCl, and frozen at -80°C ., for extraction and EPSPS analysis.

The frozen pMON21139 *E. coli* GB100 cell pellet from above was extracted and assayed for EPSPS activity as previously described. EPSPS assays were performed using 1 mM phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP), 2 mM shikimate-3-phosphate (S3P), 0.1 mM ammonium molybdate, 5 mM potassium fluoride, pH 7.0, 25°C . The total assay volume was 50 μL , which contained 10 μL of the undiluted desalted extract.

The results indicate that the two clones contain a functional *aroA*/EPSPS gene since they were able to grow in minimal media which contained no aromatic amino acids. As expected, the GB100 culture did not grow on minimal medium without aromatic amino acids (since no functional EPSPS is present), and the pMON9563 did confer growth in minimal media. These results demonstrated the successful cloning of a functional EPSPS gene from *S. aureus*. Both clones tested were identical, and the *E. coli* expression vector was designated pMON21139.

The plasmid pMON21139 in *E. coli* GB100 was grown in M9 minimal media and was induced with nalidixic acid to induce EPSPS expression driven from the RecA promoter. A desalted extract of the intracellular protein was analyzed for EPSPS activity, yielding an EPSPS specific activity of 0.005 $\mu\text{mol}/\text{min mg}$. Under these assay conditions, the *S. aureus* EPSPS activity was completely resistant to inhibition by 1 mM glyphosate. Previous analysis had shown that *E. coli* GB100 is devoid of EPSPS activity.

22

The $\text{appK}_m(\text{PEP})$ of the *S. aureus* EPSPS was determined by measuring the reaction velocity of the enzyme (in crude bacterial extracts) at varying concentrations of PEP. The results were analyzed graphically using several standard kinetic plotting methods. Data analysis using the hyperbolic, Lineweaver-Burke, and Eadie-Hofstee methods yielded $\text{appK}_m(\text{PEP})$ constants of 7.5, 4.8, and 4.0 μM , respectively. These three data treatments are in good agreement, and yield an average value for $\text{appK}_m(\text{PEP})$ of 5 μM .

Further information of the glyphosate tolerance of *S. aureus* EPSPS was obtained by determining the reaction rates of the enzyme in the presence of several concentrations of glyphosate, at a PEP concentration of 2 μM . These results were compared to the calculated maximal velocity of the EPSPS, and making the assumption that glyphosate is a competitive inhibitor versus PEP for *S. aureus* EPSPS, as it is for all other characterized EPSPSs, an $\text{appK}_i(\text{glyphosate})$ was determined graphically. The $\text{appK}_i(\text{glyphosate})$ for *S. aureus* EPSPS estimated using this method was found to be 0.20 mM.

The EPSPS from *S. aureus* was found to be glyphosate-tolerant, with an $\text{appK}_i(\text{glyphosate})$ of approximately 0.2 mM. In addition, the $\text{appK}_m(\text{PEP})$ for the enzyme is approximately 5 μM , yielding a $\text{appK}_i(\text{glyphosate})/\text{appK}_m(\text{PEP})$ of 40.

Alternative Isolation Protocols for Other Class II EPSPS Structural Genes

A number of Class II genes have been isolated and described here. While the cloning of the gene from CP4 was difficult due to the low degree of similarity between the Class I and Class II enzymes and genes, the identification of the other genes were greatly facilitated by the use of this first gene as a probe. In the cloning of the LBAA EPSPS gene, the CP4 gene probe allowed the rapid identification of cosmid clones and the localization of the intact gene to a small restriction fragment and some of the CP4 sequencing primers were also used to sequence the LBAA (and PG2982) EPSPS gene(s). The CP4 gene probe was also used to confirm the PG2982 gene clone. The high degree of similarity of the Class II EPSPS genes may be used to identify and clone additional genes in much the same way that Class I EPSPS gene probes have been used to clone other Class I genes. An example of the latter was in the cloning of the *A. thaliana* EPSPS gene using the *P. hybrida* gene as a probe (Klee et al., 1987).

Glyphosate-tolerant EPSPS activity has been reported previously for EPSP synthases from a number of sources. These enzymes have not been characterized to any extent in most cases. The use of Class I and Class II EPSPS gene probes or antibody probes provide a rapid means of initially screening for the nature of the EPSPS and provide tools for the rapid cloning and characterization of the genes for such enzymes.

Two of the three genes described were isolated from bacteria that were isolated from a glyphosate treatment facility (Strains CP4 and LBAA). The third (PG2982) was from a bacterium that had been isolated from a culture collection strain. This latter isolation confirms that exposure to glyphosate is not a prerequisite for the isolation of high glyphosate-tolerant EPSPS enzymes and that the screening of collections of bacteria could yield additional isolates. It is possible to enrich for glyphosate degrading or glyphosate resistant microbial populations (Quinn et al., 1988; Talbot et al., 1984) in cases where it was felt that enrichment for such microorganisms would enhance the isolation frequency of Class II EPSPS microorganisms. Additional bacteria containing class II EPSPS gene have also been identified. A

bacterium called C 12, isolated from the same treatment column beads as CP4 (see above) but in a medium in which glyphosate was supplied as both the carbon and phosphorus source, was shown by Southern analysis to hybridize with a probe consisting of the CP4 EPSPS coding sequence. This result, in conjunction with that for strain LBAA, suggests that this enrichment method facilitates the identification of Class II EPSPS isolates. New bacterial isolates containing Class II EPSPS genes have also been identified from environments other than glyphosate waste treatment facilities. An inoculum was prepared by extracting soil (from a recently harvested soybean field in Jerseyville, Ill.) and a population of bacteria selected by growth at 28° C. in Dworkin-Foster medium containing glyphosate at 10 mM as a source of carbon (and with cycloheximide at 100 µg/ml to prevent the growth of fungi). Upon plating on L-agar media, five colony types were identified. Chromosomal DNA was prepared from 2ml L-broth cultures of these isolates and the presence of a Class II EPSPS gene was probed using a the CP4 EPSPS coding sequence probe by Southern analysis under stringent hybridization and washing conditions. One of the soil isolates, S2, was positive by this screen.

Class II EPSPS enzymes are identifiable by an elevated K_i for glyphosate and thus the genes for these will impart a glyphosate tolerance phenotype in heterologous hosts. Expression of the gene from recombinant plasmids or phage may be achieved through the use of a variety of expression promoters and include the T7 promoter and polymerase. The T7 promoter and polymerase system has been shown to work in a wide range of bacterial (and mammalian) hosts and offers the advantage of expression of many proteins that may be present on large cloned fragments. Tolerance to growth on glyphosate may be shown on minimal growth media. In some cases, other genes or conditions that may give glyphosate tolerance have been observed, including over expression of beta-lactamase, the *igrA* gene (Fitzgibbon and Braymer, 1990), or the gene for glyphosate oxidoreductase (PCT Pub. No. WO92/00377). These are easily distinguished from Class II EPSPS by the absence of EPSPS enzyme activity.

The EPSPS protein is expressed from the *aroA* gene (also called *aroE* in some genera, for example, in *Bacillus*) and mutants in this gene have been produced in a wide variety of bacteria. Determining the identity of the donor organism (bacterium) aids in the isolation of Class II EPSPS gene—such identification may be accomplished by standard microbiological methods and could include Gram stain reaction, growth, color of culture, and gas or acid production on different substrates, gas chromatography analysis of methyl-esters of the fatty acids in the membranes of the microorganism, and determination of the GC % of the genome. The identity of the donor provides information that may be used to more easily isolate the EPSPS gene. An *AroA*-host more closely related to the donor organism could be employed to clone the EPSPS gene by complementation but this is not essential since complementation of the *E. coli* *AroA* mutant by the CP4 EPSPS gene was observed. In addition, the information on the GC content the genome may be used in choosing nucleotide probes—donor sources with high GC % would preferably use the CP4 EPSPS gene or sequences as probes and those donors with low GC would preferably employ those from *Bacillus subtilis*, for example. Relationships between different EPSPS genes

The deduced amino acid sequences of a number of Class I and the Class II EPSPS enzymes were compared using the Bestfit computer program provided in the UWGCG package (Devereux et al. 1984). The degree of similarity and identity

as determined using this program is reported. The degree of similarity/identity determined within Class I and Class II protein sequences is remarkably high, for instance, comparing *E. coli* with *S. typhimurium* (similarity/identity=93%/88%) and even comparing *E. coli* with a plant EPSPS (*Petunia hybrida*; 72%/55%). These data are shown in Table IV. The comparison of sequences between Class I and Class II, however, shows a much lower degree of relatedness between the Classes (similarity/identity=50–53%/23–30%). The display of the Bestfit analysis for the *E. coli* (SEQ ID NO:8) and CP4 (SEQ ID NO:3) sequences shows the positions of the conserved residues and is presented in FIG. 6. Previous analyses of EPSPS sequences had noted the high degree of conservation of sequences of the enzymes and the almost invariance of sequences in two regions—the “20–35” and “95–107” regions (Gasser et al., 1988; numbered according to the *Petunia* EPSPS sequence)—and these regions are less conserved in the case of CP4 and LBAA when compared to Class I bacterial and plant EPSPS sequences (see FIG. 6 for a comparison of the *E. coli* and CP4 EPSPS sequences with the *E. coli* sequence appearing as the top sequence in the Figure). The corresponding sequences in the CP4 Class II EPSPS are:

PGDKSTSHRSFMGGL (SEQ ID NO:32)
and
LDFGNAATGCRLT. (SEQ ID NO:33)

These comparisons show that the overall relatedness of Class I and Class II EPSPS proteins is low and that sequences in putative conserved regions have also diverged considerably.

In the CP4 EPSPS an alanine residue is present at the “glycine101” position. The replacement of the conserved glycine (from the “95–107” region) by an alanine results in an elevated K_i for glyphosate and in an elevation in the K_m for PEP in Class I EPSPS. In the case of the CP4 EPSPS, which contains an alanine at this position, the K_m for PEP is in the low range, indicating that the Class II enzymes differ in many aspects from the EPSPS enzymes heretofore characterized.

Within the Class II isolates, the degree of similarity/identity is as high as that noted for that within Class I (Table IVA). FIG. 7 displays the Bestfit computer program alignment of the CP4 (SEQ ID NO:3) and LBAA (SEQ ID NO:5) EPSPS deduced amino acid sequences with the CP4 sequence appearing as the top sequence in the Figure. The symbols used in FIGS. 6 and 7 are the standard symbols used in the Bestfit computer program to designate degrees of similarity and identity.

TABLE IVA^{1,2}

Comparison of relatedness of EPSPS protein sequences
Comparison between Class I and Class II EPSPS
protein sequences

	similarity	identity
<i>S. cerevisiae</i> vs. CP4	54	30
<i>A. nidulans</i> vs. CP4	50	25
<i>B. napus</i> vs. CP4	47	22
<i>A. thaliana</i> vs. CP4	48	22
<i>N. tabacum</i> vs. CP4	50	24
<i>L. esculentum</i> vs. CP4	50	24
<i>P. hybrida</i> vs. CP4	50	23
<i>Z. mays</i> vs. CP4	48	24
<i>S. gallinarum</i> vs. CP4	51	25
<i>S. typhimurium</i> vs. CP4	51	25

TABLE IVA^{1,2}-continued

<i>S. typhi</i> vs. CP4	51	25
<i>K. pneumoniae</i> vs. CP4	56	28
<i>Y. enterocolitica</i> vs. CP4	53	25
<i>H. influenzae</i> vs. CP4	53	27
<i>P. multocida</i> vs. CP4	55	30
<i>A. salmonicida</i> vs. CP4	53	23
<i>B. pertussis</i> vs. CP4	53	27
<i>E. coli</i> vs. CP4	52	26
<i>E. coli</i> vs. LBAA	52	26
<i>E. coli</i> vs. <i>B. subtilis</i>	55	29
<i>E. coli</i> vs. <i>D. nodosus</i>	55	32
<i>E. coli</i> vs. <i>S. aureus</i>	55	29
<i>E. coli</i> vs. <i>Synechocystis</i> sp. PCC6803	53	30
Comparison between Class I EPSPS protein sequences		
	similarity	identity
<i>E. coli</i> vs. <i>S. typhimurium</i>	93	88
<i>P. hybrids</i> vs. <i>E. coli</i>	72	55
Comparison between Class II EPSPS protein sequences		
	similarity	identity
<i>D. nodosus</i> vs. CP4	62	43
LBAA vs. CP4	90	83
PG2892 vs. CP4	90	83
<i>S. aureus</i> vs. CP4	58	34
<i>B. subtilis</i> vs. CP4	59	41
<i>Synechocystis</i> sp. PCC6803 vs. CP4	62	45

¹The EPSPS sequences compared here were obtained from the following references: *E. coli*, Rogers et al., 1983; *S. typhimurium*, Stalker et al., 1985; *Petunia hybrids*, Shah et al., 1986; *B. pertussis*, Maskell et al., 1988; *S. cerevisiae*, Duncan et al., 1987, *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803, Dalla Chiesa et al., 1994 and *D. nodosus*, Alm et al., 1994.
²“GAP” Program, Genetics Computer Group, (1991), Program Manual for the GCG Package, Version 7, April 1991, 575 Science Drive, Madison, Wisconsin, USA 53711

The relative locations of the major conserved sequences among Class II EPSP sythase which distinguishes this group from the Class I EPSP synthases is listed below in Table IVB.

TABLE IVB

Location of Conserved Sequences in Class II EPSP Synthases				
Source	Seq. 1 ¹	Seq. 2 ²	Seq. 3 ³	Seq. 4 ⁴
<u>CP4</u>				
start	200	26	173	271
end	204	29	177	274
<u>LBAA</u>				
start	200	26	173	271
end	204	29	177	274
<u>PG2982</u>				
start	200	26	173	273
end	204	29	177	276
<u><i>B. subtilis</i></u>				
start	190	17	164	257
end	194	20	168	260
<u><i>S. aureus</i></u>				
start	193	21	166	261
end	197	24	170	264
<u><i>Synechocystis</i> sp. PCC6803</u>				
start	210	34	183	278
end	214	38	187	281

TABLE IVB-continued

Location of Conserved Sequences in Class II EPSP Synthases				
Source	Seq. 1 ¹	Seq. 2 ²	Seq. 3 ³	Seq. 4 ⁴
<u><i>D. nodosus</i></u>				
start	195	22	168	261
end	199	25	172	264
min. start	190	17	164	257
max. end	214	38	187	281

¹-R-X₁-H-X₂-E-(SEQ ID NO:37)
²-G-D-K-X₃-(SEQ ID NO:38)
³-S-A-Q-X₄-K-(SEQ ID NO:39)
⁴-N-X₅-T-E-(SEQ ID NO:40)

The domains of EPSP synthase sequence identified in this application were determined to be those important for maintenance of glyphosate resistance and productive binding of PEP. The information used in indentifying these domains included sequence alignments of numerous glyphosate-sensitive EPSPS molecules and the three-dimensional x-ray structures of *E. coli* EPSPS (Stallings, et al. 1991) and CP4 EPSPS. The structures are representative of a glyphosate-sensitive (i.e., Class I) enzyme, and a naturally-occurring glyphosate-tolerant (i.e., Class II) enzyme of the present invention. These exemplary molecules were superposed three-dimensionally and the results displayed on a computer graphics terminal. Inspection of the display allowed for structure-based fine-tuning of the sequence alignments of glyphosate-sensitive and glyphosate-resistant EPSPS molecules. The new sequence alignments were examined to determine differences between Class I and Class II EPSPS enzymes. Seven regions were identified and these regions were located in the x-ray structure of CP4 EPSPS which also contained a bound analog of the intermediate which forms catalytically between PEP and S3P.

The structure of the CP4 EPSPS with the bound intermediate analog was displayed on a computer graphics terminal and the seven sequence segments were examined. Important residues for glyphosate binding were identified as well as those residues which stabilized the conformations of those important residues; adjoining residues were considered necessary for maintenance of correct three-dimensional structural motifs in the context of glyphosate- sensitive EPSPS molecules. Three of the seven domains were determined not to be important for glyphosate tolerance and maintenance of productive PEP binding. The following four primary domains were determined to be characteristic of Class II EPSPS enzymes of the present invention:

- R-XrH-X₂-E(SEQ ID NO:37), in which
X₁ is an uncharged polar or acidic amino acid,
X₂ is serine or threonine,
The Arginine (R) reside at position 1 is important because the positive charge of its guanidium group destabilizes the binding of glyphosate. The Histidine (H) residue at position 3 stabilizes the Arginine (R) residue at position 4 of SEQ ID NO:40. The Glutamic Acid (E) residue at position 5 stabilizes the Lysine (K) residue at position 5 of SEQ ID NO:39.
- G-D-K-X₃(SEQ ID NO:38), in which
X₃ is serine or threonine,
The Aspartic acid (D) residue at position 2 stabilizes the Arginine (R) residue at position 4 of SEQ ID

NO:40. The Lysine (K) residue at position 3 is important because for productive PEP binding.

-S-A-Q-X₄-K(SEQ ID NO:39), in which X₄ is any amino acid,

The Alanine (A) residue at position 2 stabilizes the Arginine (R) residue at position 1 of SEQ ID NO:37. The Serine (S) residue at position 1 and the Glutamine (Q) residue at position 3 are important for productive S3P binding.

-N-X₅-T-R(SEQ ID NO:40), in which X₅ is any amino acid,

The Asparagine (N) residue at position 1 and the Threonine (T) residue at position 3 stabilize residue X₁ at position 2 of SEQ ID NO:37. The Arginine (R) residue at position 4 is important because the positive charge of its guanidium group destabilizes the binding of glyphosate.

Since the above sequences are only representative of the Class II EPSPSs which would be included within the generic structure of this group of EPSP synthases, the above sequences may be found within a subject EPSP synthase molecule within slightly more expanded regions. It is believed that the above-described conserved sequences would likely be found in the following regions of the mature EPSP synthases molecule:

-R-X₁-H-X₂-E-(SEQ ID NO:37) located between amino acids 175 and 230 of the mature EPSP synthase sequence;

-G-D-K-X₃-(SEQ ID NO:38) located between amino acids 5 and 55 of the mature EPSP synthase sequence;

-S-A-Q-X₄-K-(SEQ ID NO:39) located between amino acids 150 and 200 of the mature EPSP synthase sequence; and

-N-X₅-T-R-(SEQ ID NO:40) located between amino acids 245 and 295 of the mature EPSPS synthase sequence.

One difference that may be noted between the deduced amino acid sequences of the CP4 and LBAA EPSPS proteins is at position 100 where an Alanine is found in the case of the CP4 enzyme and a Glycine is found in the case of the LBAA enzyme. In the Class I EPSPS enzymes a Glycine is usually found in the equivalent position, i.e Glycine96 in *E. coli* and *K. pneumoniae* and Glycine101 in *Petunia*. In the case of these three enzymes it has been reported that converting that Glycine to an Alanine results in an elevation of the appKi for glyphosate and a concomitant elevation in the appKm for PEP (Kishore et al., 1986; Kishore and Shah, 1988; Sost and Amrhein, 1990), which, as discussed above, makes the enzyme less efficient especially under conditions of lower PEP concentrations. The Glycine100 of the LBAA EPSPS was converted to an Alanine and both the appKm for PEP and the appKi for glyphosate were determined for the variant. The Glycine100Alanine change was introduced by mutagenesis using the following primer:

CGGCAATGCGCCACCGGCGCGGCC (SEQ ID NO:34)

and both the wild type and variant genes were expressed in *E. coli* in a RecA promoter expression vector (pMON17201 and pMON17264, respectively) and the appKm's and appKi's determined in crude lysates. The data indicate that the appKi(glyphosate) for the G100A variant is elevated about 16-fold (Table V). This result is in agreement with the observation of the importance of this G-A change in raising the appKi(glyphosate) in the Class I EPSPS enzymes.

However, in contrast to the results in the Class I G-A variants, the appKm(PEP) in the Class II (LBAA) G-A variant is unaltered. This provides yet another distinction between the Class II and Class I EPSPS enzymes.

TABLE V

	sppKm(PEP)	sppKi (glyphosate)
Lysato prepared from:		
<i>E. coli</i> /pMON17201 (wild type)	5.3 μM	28 μM*
<i>E. coli</i> /pMON17264 (G100A variant)	5.5 μM	459 μM#

@range of PEP; 2-40 μM
*range of glyphosate; 0-310 μM;
#range of glyphosate; 0-5000 μM.

The LBAA G100A variant, by virtue of its superior kinetic properties, should be capable of imparting improved in planta glyphosate tolerance.

Modification and Resynthesis of the *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4 EPSPS Gene Sequence

The EPSPS gene from *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4 contains sequences that could be inimical to high expression of the gene in plants. These sequences include potential polyadenylation sites that are often and A+T rich, a higher G+C % than that frequently found in plant genes (63% versus ~50%), concentrated stretches of G and C residues, and codons that are not used frequently in plant genes. The high G+C % in the CP4 EPSPS gene has a number of potential consequences including the following: a higher usage of G or C than that found in plant genes in the third position in codons, and the potential to form strong hair-pin structures that may affect expression or stability of the RNA. The reduction in the G+C content of the CP4 EPSPS gene, the disruption of stretches of G's and C's, the elimination of potential polyadenylation sequences, and improvements in the codon usage to that used more frequently in plant genes, could result in higher expression of the CP4 EPSPS gene in plants.

A synthetic CP4 gene was designed to change as completely as possible those inimical sequences discussed above. In summary, the gene sequence was redesigned to eliminate as much as possible the following sequences or sequence features (while avoiding the introduction of unnecessary restriction sites): stretches of G's and C's of 5 or greater; and A+T rich regions (predominantly) that could function as polyadenylation sites or potential RNA destabilization region. The sequence of this gene is shown in FIG. 8 (SEQ ID NO:9). This coding sequence was expressed in *E. coli* from the RecA promoter and assayed for EPSPS activity and compared with that from the native CP4 EPSPS gene. The apparent Km for PEP for the native and synthetic genes was 11.8 and 12.7, respectively, indicating that the enzyme expressed from the synthetic gene was unaltered. The N-terminus of the coding sequence was mutagenized to place an SphI site at the ATG to permit the construction of the CTP2-CP4 synthetic fusion for chloroplast import. The following primer was used to accomplish this mutagenesis:

GGACCGCTGCTTGCACCGTGAAGCATGCTTAAGCTTGCGTAATCATGG. (SEQ ID NO:35)

Expression of Chloroplast Directed CP4 EPSPS

The glyphosate target in plants, the 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase (EPSPS) enzyme, is located

in the chloroplast. Many chloroplast-localized proteins, including EPSPS, are expressed from nuclear genes as precursors and are targeted to the chloroplast by a chloroplast transit peptide (CTP) that is removed during the import steps. Examples of other such chloroplast proteins include the small subunit (SSU) of Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase (RUBISCO), Ferredoxia, Ferredoxin oxidoreductase, the Light-harvesting-complex protein I and protein II, and Thioredoxin F. It has been demonstrated in vivo and in vitro that non-chloroplast proteins may be targeted to the chloroplast by use of protein fusions with a CTP and that a CTP sequence is sufficient to target a protein to the chloroplast.

A CTP-CP4 EPSPS fusion was constructed between the *Arabidopsis thaliana* EPSPS CTP (Klee et al., 1987) and the CP4 EPSPS coding sequences. The *Arabidopsis* CTP was engineered by site-directed mutagenesis to place a SphI restriction site at the CTP processing site. This mutagenesis replaced the Glu-Lys at this location with Cys-Met. The sequence of this CTP, designated as CTP2 (SEQ ID NO:10), is shown in FIG. 9. The N-terminus of the CP4 EPSPS gene was modified to place a SphI site that spans the Met codon. The second codon was converted to one for leucine in this step also. This change had no apparent effect on the in vivo activity of CP4 EPSPS in *E. coli* as judged by rate of complementation of the *aroA* allele. This modified N-terminus was then combined with the SacI C-terminus and cloned downstream of the CTP2 sequences. The CTP2-CP4 EPSPS fusion was cloned into pBlueScript KS(+). This vector may be transcribed in vitro using the T7 polymerase and the RNA translated with ³⁵S-Methionine to provide material that may be evaluated for import into chloroplasts isolated from *Lactuca sativa* using the methods described hereinafter (della-Cioppa et al., 1986, 1987). This template was transcribed in vitro using T7 polymerase and the ³⁵S-methionine-labeled CTP2-CP4 EPSPS material was shown to import into chloroplasts with an efficiency comparable to that for the control *Petunia* EPSPS (control=³⁵S labeled PreEPSPS [pMON6140; della-Cioppa et al., 1986]).

In another example the *Arabidopsis* EPSPS CTP, designated as CTP3, was fused to the CP4 EPSPS through an EcoRI site. The sequence of this CTP3 (SEQ ID NO:12) is shown in FIG. 10. An EcoRI site was introduced into the *Arabidopsis* EPSPS mature region around amino acid 27, replacing the sequence -Arg-Ala-Leu-Leu- with -Arg-Ile-Leu-Leu- in the process. The primer of the following sequence was used to modify the N-terminus of the CP4 EPSPS gene to add an EcoRI site to effect the fusion to the

CTG3: GGAAGACGCCAGATTTCACGGTGCAAGCAGCCGG
(the EcoRI site is underlined) (SEQ ID NO:36)

This CTP3-CP4 EPSPS fusion was also cloned into the pBlueScript vector and the T7 expressed fusion was found to also import into chloroplasts with an efficiency comparable to that for the control *Petunia* EPSPS (pMON6140).

A related series of CTPs, designated as CTP4 (SphI) and CTP5 (EcoRI), based on the *Petunia* EPSPS CTP and gene were also fused to the SphI- and EcoRI-modified CP4 EPSPS gene sequences. The SphI site was added by site-directed mutagenesis to place this restriction site (and change the amino acid sequence to -Cys-Met-) at the chloroplast processing site. All of the CTP-CP4 EPSPS fusions were shown to import into chloroplasts with approximately equal efficiency. The CTP4 (SEQ ID NO:14) and CTP5 (SEQ ID NO:16) sequences are shown in FIGS. 11 and 12.

A CTP2-LBAA EPSPS fusion was also constructed following the modification of the N-terminus of the LBAA

EPSPS gene by the addition of a SphI site. This fusion was also found to be imported efficiently into chloroplasts.

By similar approaches, the CTP2-CP4 EPSPS and the CTP4-CP4 EPSPS fusion have also been shown to import efficiently into chloroplasts prepared from the leaf sheaths of corn. These results indicate that these CTP-CP4 fusions could also provide useful genes to impart glyphosate tolerance in monocot species.

The use of CTP2 or CTP4 is preferred because these transit peptide constructions yield mature EPSPS enzymes upon import into the chloroplast which are closer in composition to the native EPSPSs not containing a transit peptide signal. Those skilled in the art will recognize that various chimeric constructs can be made which utilize the functionality of a particular CTP to import a Class II EPSPS enzyme into the plant cell chloroplast. The chloroplast import of the Class II EPSPS can be determined using the following assay.

Chloroplast Uptake Assay

Intact chloroplasts are isolated from lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*, var. *longifolia*) by centrifugation in Percoll/ficoll gradients as modified from Bartlett et al., (1982). The final pellet of intact chloroplasts is suspended in 0.5 ml of sterile 330 mM sorbitol in 50 mM Hepes-KOH, pH 7.7, assayed for chlorophyll (Arnon, 1949), and adjusted to the final chlorophyll concentration of 4 mg/ml (using sorbitol/Hepes). The yield of intact chloroplasts from a single head of lettuce is 3–6 mg chlorophyll.

A typical 300 µl uptake experiment contained 5 mM ATP, 8.3 mM unlabeled methionine, 322 mM sorbitol, 58.3 mM Hepes-KOH (pH 8.0), 50 µl reticulocyte lysate translation products, and intact chloroplasts from *L. sativa* (200 µg chlorophyll). The uptake mixture is gently rocked at room temperature (in 10×75 mm glass tubes) directly in front of a fiber optic illuminator set at maximum light intensity (150 Watt bulb). Aliquot samples of the uptake mix (about 50 µl) are removed at various times and fractionated over 100 µl silicone-oil gradients (in 150 µl polyethylene tubes) by centrifugation at 11,000× g for 30 seconds. Under these conditions, the intact chloroplasts form a pellet under the silicone-oil layer and the incubation medium (containing the reticulocyte lysate) floats on the surface. After centrifugation, the silicone-oil gradients are immediately frozen in dry ice. The chloroplast pellet is then resuspended in 50–100 µl of lysis buffer (10 mM Hepes-KOH pH 7.5, 1 mM PMSF, 1 mM benzamidine, 5 mM ϵ -amino-n-caproic acid, and 30 µg/ml aprotinin) and centrifuged at 15,000× g for 20 minutes to pellet the thylakoid membranes. The clear supernatant (stromal proteins) from this spin, and an aliquot of the reticulocyte lysate incubation medium from each uptake experiment, are mixed with an equal volume of 2×SDS-PAGE sample buffer for electrophoresis (Laemmli, 1970).

SDS-PAGE is carried out according to Laemmli (1970) in 3–17% (w/v) acrylamide slab gels (60 mm×1.5 mm) with 3% (w/v) acrylamide stacking gels (5 mm×1.5 mm). The gel is fixed for 20–30 min in a solution with 40% methanol and 10% acetic acid. Then, the gel is soaked in EN³HANCE™ (DuPont) for 20–30 minutes, followed by drying the gel on a gel dryer. The gel is imaged by autoradiography, using an intensifying screen and an overnight exposure to determine whether the CP4 EPSPS is imported into the isolated chloroplasts.

Plant Transformation

Plants which can be made glyphosate-tolerant by practice of the present invention include, but are not limited to, soybean, cotton, corn, canola, oil seed rape, flax, sugarbeet,

sunflower, potato, tobacco, tomato, wheat, rice, alfalfa and lettuce as well as various tree, nut and vine species.

A double-stranded DNA molecule of the present invention ("chimeric gene") can be inserted into the genome of a plant by any suitable method. Suitable plant transformation vectors include those derived from a Ti plasmid of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, as well as those disclosed, e.g., by Herrera-Estrella (1983), Beyart (1984), Klee (1985) and EPO publication 120,516 (Schilperoort et al.). In addition to plant transformation vectors derived from the Ti or root-inducing (Ri) plasmids of *Agrobacterium*, alternative methods can be used to insert the DNA constructs of this invention into plant cells. Such methods may involve, for example, the use of liposomes, electroporation, chemicals that increase free DNA uptake, free DNA delivery via microprojectile bombardment, and transformation using viruses or pollen.

Class II EPSPS Plant transformation vectors

Class II EPSPS DNA sequences may be engineered into vectors capable of transforming plants by using known techniques. The following description is meant to be illustrative and not to be read in a limiting sense. One of ordinary skill in the art would know that other plasmids, vectors, markers, promoters, etc. would be used with suitable results. The CTP2-CP4 EPSPS fusion was cloned as a BglII-EcoRI fragment into the plant vector pMON979 (described below) to form pMON17110, a map of which is presented in FIG. 13. In this vector the CP4 gene is expressed from the enhanced CaMV35S promoter (E35S; Kay et al. 1987). A FMV35S promoter construct (pMON17116) was completed in the following way: The SalI-NotI and the NotI-BglII fragments from pMON979 containing the Spc/AAC(3)-III/oriV and the pBR322/Right Border/NOS 3'/CP4 EPSPS gene segment from pMON17110 were ligated with the XhoI-BglII FMV35S promoter fragment from pMON981. These vectors were introduced into tobacco, cotton and canola.

A series of vectors was also completed in the vector pMON977 in which the CP4 EPSPS gene, the CTP2-CP4 EPSPS fusion, and the CTP3-CP4 fusion were cloned as BglII-SacI fragments to form pMON17124, pMON17119, and pMON17120, respectively. These plasmids were introduced into tobacco. A pMON977 derivative containing the CTP2-LBAA EPSPS gene was also completed (pMON17206) and introduced into tobacco.

The pMON979 plant transformation/expression vector was derived from pMON886 (described below) by replacing the neomycin phosphotransferase typeII (KAN) gene in pMON886 with the 0.89 kb fragment containing the bacterial gentamicin-3-N-acetyltransferase type III (AAC(3)-III) gene (Hayford et al., 1988). The chimeric P-35S/AA(3)-III/NOS 3' gene encodes gentamicin resistance which permits selection of transformed plant cells. pMON979 also contains a 0.95 kb expression cassette consisting of the enhanced CaMV 35S promoter (Kay et al., 1987), several unique restriction sites, and the NOS 3' end (P-En-CaMV35SfNOS 3'). The rest of the pMON979 DNA segments are exactly the same as in pMON886.

Plasmid pMON886 is made up of the following segments of DNA. The first is a 0.93 kb AvaI to engineered-EcoRV fragment isolated from transposon Tn7 that encodes bacterial spectinomycin/streptomycin resistance (Spc/Str), which is a determinant for selection in *E. coli* and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. This is joined to the 1.61 kb segment of DNA encoding a chimeric kanamycin resistance which permits selection of transformed plant cells. The chimeric gene (P-35S/KANfNOS 3') consists of the cauliflower mosaic

virus (CaMV) 35S promoter, the neomycin phosphotransferase typeII (KAN) gene, and the 3'-nontranslated region of the nopaline synthase gene (NOS 3') (Fraley et al., 1983). The next segment is the 0.75 kb oriV containing the origin of replication from the RK2 plasmid. It is joined to the 3.1 kb SalI to PvuI segment of pBR322 (ori322) which provides the origin of replication for maintenance in *E. coli* and the bom site for the conjugational transfer into the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* cells. The next segment is the 0.36 kb PvuI to BclI from pTiT37 that carries the nopaline-type T-DNA right border (Fraley et al., 1985).

The pMON977 vector is the same as pMON981 except for the presence of the P-En-CaMV35S promoter in place of the FMV35S promoter (see below).

The pMON981 plasmid contains the following DNA segments: the 0.93 kb fragment isolated from transposon Tn7 encoding bacterial spectinomycin/streptomycin resistance [Spc/Str; a determinant for selection in *E. coli* and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Fling et al., 1985)]; the chimeric kanamycin resistance gene engineered for plant expression to allow selection of the transformed tissue, consisting of the 0.35 kb cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter (P-35S) (Odell et al., 1985), the 0.83 kb neomycin phosphotransferase typeII gene (KAN), and the 0.26 kb 3'-nontranslated region of the nopaline synthase gene (NOS 3') (Fraley et al., 1983); the 0.75 kb origin of replication from the RK2 plasmid (oriV) (Stalker et al., 1981); the 3.1 kb SalI to PvuI segment of pBR322 which provides the origin of replication for maintenance in *E. coli* (ori-322) and the bom site for the conjugational transfer into the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* cells, and the 0.36 kb PvuI to BclI fragment from the pTiT37 plasmid containing the nopaline-type T-DNA right border region (Fraley et al., 1985). The expression cassette consists of the 0.6 kb 35S promoter from the figwort mosaic virus (P-FMV35S) (Gowda et al., 1989) and the 0.7 kb 3' non-translated region of the pea *rbcS-E9* gene (E9 3') (Coruzzi et al., 1984, and Morelli et al., 1985). The 0.6 kb SspI fragment containing the FMV35S promoter (FIG. 1) was engineered to place suitable cloning sites downstream of the transcriptional start site. The CTP2-CP4syn gene fusion was introduced into plant expression vectors (including pMON981, to form pMON17131; FIG. 14) and transformed into tobacco, canola, potato, tomato, sugarbeet, cotton, lettuce, cucumber, oil seed rape, poplar, and *Arabidopsis*.

The plant vector containing the Class II EPSPS gene may be mobilized into any suitable *Agrobacterium* strain for transformation of the desired plant species. The plant vector may be mobilized into an ABI *Agrobacterium* strain. A suitable ABI strain is the A208 *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* carrying the disarmed Ti plasmid pTiC58 (pMP90RK) (Koncz and Schell, 1986). The Ti plasmid does not carry the T-DNA phytohormone genes and the strain is therefore unable to cause the crown gall disease. Mating of the plant vector into ABI was done by the triparental conjugation system using the helper plasmid pRK2013 (Ditta et al., 1980). When the plant tissue is incubated with the ABI::plant vector conjugate, the vector is transferred to the plant cells by the vir functions encoded by the disarmed pTiC58 plasmid. The vector opens at the T-DNA right border region, and the entire plant vector sequence may be inserted into the host plant chromosome. The pTiC58 Ti plasmid does not transfer to the plant cells but remains in the *Agrobacterium*. Class II EPSPS free DNA vectors

Class II EPSPS genes may also be introduced into plants through direct delivery methods. A number of direct delivery vectors were completed for the CP4 EPSPS gene. The vector

pMON13640, a map of which is presented in FIG. 15, is described here. The plasmid vector is based on a pUC plasmid (Vieira and Messing, 1987) containing, in this case, the nptII gene (kanamycin resistance; KAN) from Tn903 to provide a selectable marker in *E. coli*. The CTP4-EPSPS gene fusion is expressed from the P-FMV35S promoter and contains the NOS 3' polyadenylation sequence fragment and from a second cassette consisting of the E35S promoter, the CTP4-CP4 gene fusion and the NOS 3' sequences. The scoreable GUS marker gene (Jefferson et al., 1987) is expressed from the mannopine synthase promoter (P-MAS; Velten et al., 1984) and the soybean 7S storage protein gene 3' sequences (Schuler et al., 1982). Similar plasmids could also be made in which CTP-CP4 EPSPS fusions are expressed from the enhanced CaMV35S promoter or other plant promoters. Other vectors could be made that are suitable for free DNA delivery into plants and such are within the skill of the art and contemplated to be within the scope of this disclosure.

Plastid transformation:

While transformation of the nuclear genome of plants is much more developed at this time, a rapidly advancing alternative is the transformation of plant organelles. The transformation of plastids of land plants and the regeneration of stable transformants has been demonstrated (Svab et al., 1990; Maliga et al., 1993). Transformants are selected, following double cross-over events into the plastid genome, on the basis of resistance to spectinomycin conferred through rRNA changes or through the introduction of an aminoglycoside 3"-adenyltransferase gene (Svab et al., 1990; Svab and Maliga, 1993), or resistance to kanamycin through the neomycin phosphotransferase NptII (Carrer et al., 1993). DNA is introduced by biolistic means (Svab et al., 1990; Maliga et al., 1993) or by using polyethylene glycol (O'Neill et al., 1993). This transformation route results in the production of 500–10,000 copies of the introduced sequence per cell and high levels of expression of the introduced gene have been reported (Carrer et al., 1993; Maliga et al., 1993). The use of plastid transformation offers the advantages of not requiring the chloroplast transit peptide signal sequence to result in the localization of the heterologous Class II EPSPS in the chloroplast and the potential to have many copies of the heterologous plant-expressible Class II EPSPS gene in each plant cell since at least one copy of the gene would be in each plastid of the cell.

Plant Regeneration

When expression of the Class II EPSPS gene is achieved in transformed cells (or protoplasts), the cells (or protoplasts) are regenerated into whole plants. Choice of methodology for the generation step is not critical, with suitable protocols being available for hosts from Leguminosae (alfalfa, soybean, clover, etc.), Umbelliferae (carrot, celery, parsnip), Cruciferae (cabbage, radish, rapeseed, etc.), Cucurbitaceae (melons and cucumber), Gramineae (wheat, rice, corn, etc.), Solanaceae (potato, tobacco, tomato, peppers), various floral crops as well as various trees such as poplar or apple, nut crops or vine plants such as grapes. See, e.g., Ammirato, 1984; Shimamoto, 1989; Fromm, 1990; Vasil, 1990.

The following examples are provided to better elucidate the practice of the present invention and should not be interpreted in any way to limit the scope of the present invention. Those skilled in the art will recognize that various modifications, truncations, etc. can be made to the methods and genes described herein while not departing from the spirit and scope of the present invention.

In the examples that follow, EPSPS activity in plants is assayed by the following method. Tissue samples were collected and immediately frozen in liquid nitrogen. One gram of young leaf tissue was frozen in a mortar with liquid nitrogen and ground to a fine powder with a pestle. The powder was then transferred to a second mortar, extraction buffer was added (1 ml/gram), and the sample was ground for an additional 45 seconds. The extraction buffer for canola consists of 100 mM Tris, 1 mM EDTA, 10% glycerol, 5 mM DTT, 1 mM BAM, 5 mM ascorbate, 1.0 mg/ml BSA, pH 7.5 (4° C.). The extraction buffer for tobacco consists of 100 mM Tris, 10 mM EDTA, 35 mM KCl, 20% glycerol, 5 mM DTT, 1 mM BAM, 5 mM ascorbate, 1.0 mg/ml BSA, pH 7.5 (4° C.). The mixture was transferred to a microfuge tube and centrifuged for 5 minutes. The resulting supernatants were desalted on spin G-50 (Pharmacia) columns, previously equilibrated with extraction buffer (without BSA), in 0.25 ml aliquots. The desalted extracts were assayed for EPSP synthase activity by radioactive HPLC assay. Protein concentrations in samples were determined by the BioRad microprotein assay with BSA as the standard.

Protein concentrations were determined using the BioRad Microprotein method, BSA was used to generate a standard curve ranging from 2–24 µg. Either 800 µl of standard or diluted sample was mixed with 200 µl of concentrated BioRad Bradford reagent. The samples were vortexed and read at A(595) after ~5 minutes and compared to the standard curve.

EPSPS enzyme assays contained HEPES (50 mM), shikimate-3-phosphate (2 mM), NH₄ molybdate (0.1 mM) and KF (5 mM), with or without glyphosate (0.5 or 1.0 mM). The assay mix (30 µl) and plant extract (10 µl) were preincubated for 1 minute at 25° C. and the reactions were initiated by adding ¹⁴C-PEP (1 mM). The reactions were quenched after 3 minutes with 50 µl of 90% EtOH/0.1M HOAc, pH 4.5. The samples were spun at 6000 rpm and the resulting supernatants were analyzed for ¹⁴C-EPSP production by HPLC. Percent resistant EPSPS is calculated from the EPSPS activities with and without glyphosate.

The percent conversion of ¹⁴C labeled PEP to ¹⁴C EPSP was determined by HPLC radioassay using a C18 guard column (Brownlee) and an AX₁₀₀ HPLC column (0.4×25 cm, Synchropak) with 0.28M isocratic potassium phosphate eluant, pH 6.5, at 1 ml/min. Initial velocities were calculated by multiplying fractional turnover per unit time by the initial concentration of the labeled substrate (1 mM). The assay was linear with time up to ~3 minutes and 30% turnover to EPSPS. Samples were diluted with 10 mM Tris, 10% glycerol, 10 mM DTT, pH 7.5 (4° C.) if necessary to obtain results within the linear range.

In these assays DL-dithiothreitol (DTT), benzamidine (BAM), and bovine serum albumin (BSA, essentially globulin free) were obtained from Sigma. Phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP) was from Boehringer Mannheim and phosphoenol[1-¹⁴C]pyruvate (28 mCi/mmol) was from Amersham.

EXAMPLES

Example 1

Transformed tobacco plants have been generated with a number of the Class II EPSPS gene vectors containing the CP4 EPSPS DNA sequence as described above with suitable expression of the EPSPS. These transformed plants exhibit glyphosate tolerance imparted by the Class II CP4 EPSPS.

Transformation of tobacco employs the tobacco leaf disc transformation protocol which utilizes healthy leaf tissue about 1 month old. After a 15–20 minutes surface steriliza-

tion with 10% Clorox plus a surfactant, the leaves are rinsed 3 times in sterile water. Using a sterile paper punch, leaf discs are punched and placed upside down on MS104 media (MS salts 4.3 g/l, sucrose 30 g/l, B5vitamins 500×2 ml/l, NAA 0.1 mg/l, and BA 1.0 mg/l) for a 1 day preculture.

The discs are then inoculated with an overnight culture of a disarmed Agrobacterium ABI strain containing the subject vector that had been diluted 1/5 (i.e.: about 0.6 OD). The inoculation is done by placing the discs in centrifuge tubes with the culture. After 30 to 60 seconds, the liquid is drained off and the discs were blotted between sterile filter paper. The discs are then placed upside down on MS104 feeder plates with a filter disc to co-culture.

After 2–3 days of co-culture, the discs are transferred, still upside down, to selection plates with MS104 media. After 2–3 weeks, callus tissue formed, and individual clumps are separated from the leaf discs. Shoots are cleanly cut from the callus when they are large enough to be distinguished from stems. The shoots are placed on hormone-free rooting media (MSO: MS salts 4.3 g/l, sucrose 30 g/l, and B5 vitamins 500×2 ml/l) with selection for the appropriate antibiotic resistance. Root formation occurred in 1–2 weeks. Any leaf callus assays are preferably done on rooted shoots while still sterile. Rooted shoots are then placed in soil and kept in a high humidity environment (i.e.: plastic containers or bags). The shoots are hardened off by gradually exposing them to ambient humidity conditions.

Expression of CP4 EPSPS protein in transformed plants

Tobacco cells were transformed with a number of plant vectors containing the native CP4 EPSPS gene, and using different promoters and/or CTP's. Preliminary evidence for expression of the gene was given by the ability of the leaf tissue from antibiotic selected transformed shoots to recallus on glyphosate. In some cases, glyphosate-tolerant callus was selected directly following transformation. The level of expression of the CP4 EPSPS was determined by the level of glyphosate-tolerant EPSPS activity (assayed in the presence of 0.5 mM glyphosate) or by Western blot analysis using a goat anti-CP4 EPSPS antibody. The Western blots were quantitated by densitometer tracing and comparison to a standard curve established using purified CP4 EPSPS. These data are presented as % soluble leaf protein. The data from a number of transformed plant lines and transformation vectors are presented in Table VI below.

TABLE VI

Expression of CP4 EPSPS in transformed tobacco tissue		
Vector	Plant #	CP4 EPSPS** (% leaf protein)
pMON17110	25313	0.02
pMON17110	25329	0.04
pMON17116	25095	0.02
pMON17119	25106	0.09
pMON17119	25762	0.09
pMON17119	25767	0.03

**Glyphosate-tolerant EPSPS activity was also demonstrated in leaf extracts for these plants.

Glyphosate tolerance has also been demonstrated at the whole plant level in transformed tobacco plants. In tobacco, R_o transformants of CTP2-CP4 EPSPS were sprayed at 0.4 lb/acre (0.448 kg/hectare), a rate sufficient to kill control non-transformed tobacco plants corresponding to a rating of 3, 1 and 0 at days 7, 14 and 28, respectively, and were analyzed vegetatively and reproductively (Table VII).

TABLE VII

Glyphosate tolerance in R _o tobacco CP4 transformants*				
Vector/Plant #	Score**			
	Vegetative			Fertile
	day 7	day 14	day 28	
pMON17110/25313	6	4	2	no
pMON17110/25329	9	10	10	yes
pMON17119/25106	9	9	10	yes

*Spray rate = 0.4 lb/acre (0.448 kg/hectare)
**Plants are evaluated on a numerical scoring system of 0–10 where a vegetative score of 10 represents no damage relative to nonsprayed controls and 0 represents a dead plant. Reproductive scores (Fertile) are determined at 28 days after spraying and are evaluated as to whether or not the plant is fertile.

Example 2A

Canola plants were transformed with the pMON17110, pMON17116, and pMON17131 vectors and a number of plant lines of the transformed canola were obtained which exhibit glyphosate tolerance.

Plant Material

Seedlings of Brassica napus cv Westar were established in 2 inch (~5 cm) pots containing Metro Mix 350. They were grown in a growth chamber at 24° C., 16/8 hour photoperiod, light intensity of 400 μEm⁻²sec⁻¹ (HID lamps). They were fertilized with Peters 20-10-20 General Purpose Special. After 2½ weeks they were transplanted to 6 inch (~15 cm) pots and grown in a growth chamber at 15°/10° C. day/night temperature, 16/8 hour photoperiod, light intensity of 800 uEm⁻²sec⁻¹ (HID lamps). They were fertilized with Peters 15-30-15 Hi-Phos Special.

Transformation/Selection/Regeneration

Four terminal internodes from plants just prior to bolting or in the process of bolting but before flowering were removed and surfaced sterilized in 70% v/v ethanol for 1 minute, 2% w/v sodium hypochlorite for 20 minutes and rinsed 3 times with sterile deionized water. Stems with leaves attached could be refrigerated in moist plastic bags for up to 72 hours prior to sterilization. Six to seven stem segments were cut into 5 mm discs with a Redco Vegetable Slicer 200 maintaining orientation of basal end.

The Agrobacterium was grown overnight on a rotator at 24° C. in 2 mls of Luria Broth containing 50 mg/l kanamycin, 24 mg/l chloramphenicol and 100 mg/l spectinomycin. A 1:10 dilution was made in MS (Murashige and Skoog) media giving approximately 9×10⁸ cells per ml. This was confirmed with optical density readings at 660 mu. The stem discs (explants) were inoculated with 1.0 ml of Agrobacterium and the excess was aspirated from the explants.

The explants were placed basal side down in petri plates containing 1/10× standard MS salts, B5 vitamins, 3% sucrose, 0.8% agar, pH 5.7, 1.0 mg/l 6-benzyladenine (BA). The plates were layered with 1.5 ml of media containing MS salts, B5 vitamins, 3% sucrose, pH 5.7, 4.0 mg/l p-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 0.005 mg/l kinetin and covered with sterile filter paper.

Following a 2 to 3 day co-culture, the explants were transferred to deep dish petri plates containing MS salts, B5 vitamins, 3% sucrose, 0.8% agar, pH 5.7, 1 mg/l BA, 500 mg/l carbenicillin, 50 mg/l cefotaxime, 200 mg/l kanamycin or 175 mg/l gentamicin for selection. Seven explants were placed on each plate. After 3 weeks they were transferred to fresh media, 5 explants per plate. The explants were cultured in a growth room at 25° C., continuous light (Cool White).

Expression Assay

After 3 weeks shoots were excised from the explants. Leaf recalling assays were initiated to confirm modification of R_0 shoots. Three tiny pieces of leaf tissue were placed on recalling media containing MS salts, B5 vitamins, 3% sucrose, 0.8% agar, pH 5.7, 5.0 mg/l BA, 0.5 mg/l naphthalene acetic acid (NAA), 500 mg/l carbenicillin, 50 mg/l cefotaxime and 200 mg/l kanamycin or gentamicin or 0.5 mM glyphosate. The leaf assays were incubated in a growth room under the same conditions as explant culture. After 3 weeks the leaf recalling assays were scored for herbicide tolerance (callus or green leaf tissue) or sensitivity (bleaching).

Transplantation

At the time of excision, the shoot stems were dipped in Rootone® and placed in 2 inch (~5 cm) pots containing Metro-Mix 350 and placed in a closed humid environment. They were placed in a growth chamber at 24° C., 16/8 hour photoperiod, 400 $\mu\text{Em}^{-1}\text{sec}^{-2}$ (HID lamps) for a hardening-off period of approximately 3 weeks.

The seed harvested from R_0 plants is R_1 seed which gives rise to R_1 plants. To evaluate the glyphosate tolerance of an R_0 plant, its progeny are evaluated. Because an R_0 plant is assumed to be hemizygous at each insert location, selfing results in maximum genotypic segregation in the R_1 . Because each insert acts as a dominant allele, in the absence of linkage and assuming only one hemizygous insert is required for tolerance expression, one insert would segregate 3:1, two inserts, 15:1, three inserts 63:1, etc. Therefore, relatively few R_1 plants need be grown to find at least one resistant phenotype.

Seed from an R_0 plant is harvested, threshed, and dried before planting in a glyphosate spray test. Various techniques have been used to grow the plants for R_1 spray evaluations. Tests are conducted in both greenhouses and growth chambers. Two planting systems are used; ~10 cm pots or plant trays containing 32 or 36 cells. Soil used for planting is either Metro 350 plus three types of slow release fertilizer or plant Metro 350. Irrigation is either overhead in greenhouses or sub-irrigation in growth chambers. Fertilizer is applied as required in irrigation water. Temperature regimes appropriate for canola were maintained. A sixteen hour photoperiod was maintained. At the onset of flowering, plants are transplanted to ~15 cm pots for seed production.

A spray "batch" consists of several sets of R_1 progenies all sprayed on the same date. Some batches may also include evaluations of other than R_1 plants. Each batch also includes sprayed and unsprayed non-transgenic genotypes representing the genotypes in the particular batch which were putatively transformed. Also included in a batch is one or more non-segregating transformed genotypes previously identified as having some resistance.

Two-six plants from each individual R_0 progeny are not sprayed and serve as controls to compare and measure the glyphosate tolerance, as well as to assess any variability not induced by the glyphosate. When the other plants reach the 2-4 leaf stage, usually 10 to 20 days after planting, glyphosate is applied at rates varying from 0.28 to 1.12 kg/ha, depending on objectives of the study. Low rate technology using low volumes has been adopted. A laboratory track sprayer has been calibrated to deliver a rate equivalent to field conditions.

A scale of 0 to 10 is used to rate the sprayed plants for vegetative resistance. The scale is relative to the unsprayed plants from the same R_0 plant. A 0 is death, while a 10 represents no visible difference from the unsprayed plant. A higher number between 0 and 10 represents progressively

less damage as compared to the unsprayed plant. Plants are scored at 7, 14, and 28 days after treatment (DAT), or until bolting, and a line is given the average score of the sprayed plants within an R_0 plant family.

Six integers are used to qualitatively describe the degree of reproductive damage from glyphosate:

0: No floral bud development

2: Floral buds present, but aborted prior to opening

4: Flowers open, but no anthers, or anthers fail to extrude past petals

6: Sterile anthers

8: Partially sterile anthers

10: Fully fertile flowers

Plants are scored using this scale at or shortly after initiation of flowering, depending on the rate of floral structure development.

Expression of EPSPS in Canola

After the 3 week period, the transformed canola plants were assayed for the presence of glyphosate-tolerant EPSPS activity (assayed in the presence of glyphosate at 0.5 mM). The results are shown in Table VIII.

TABLE VIII

Expression of CP4 EPSPS in transformed Canola plants

Plant #	% resistant EPSPS activity of Leaf extract (at 0.5 mM glyphosate)	
Vector Control		0
pMON17110	41	47
pMON17110	52	28
pMON17110	71	82
pMON17110	104	75
pMON17110	172	84
pMON17110	177	85
pMON17110	252	29*
pMON17110	350	49
pMON17116	40	25
pMON17116	99	87
pMON17116	175	94
pMON17116	178	43
pMON17116	182	18
pMON17116	252	69
pMON17116	298	44*
pMON17116	332	89
pMON17116	383	97
pMON17116	395	52

*assayed in the presence of 1.0 mM glyphosate

R_1 transformants of canola were then grown in a growth chamber and sprayed with glyphosate at 0.56 kg/ha (kilogram/hectare) and rated vegetatively. These results are shown in Table IXA-IXC. It is to be noted that expression of glyphosate resistant EPSPS in all tissues is preferred to observe optimal glyphosate tolerance phenotype in these transgenic plants. In the Tables below, only expression results obtained with leaf tissue are described.

TABLE IXA

Glyphosate tolerance in Class II EPSPS
canola R_1 transformants
(pMON17110 = P-E35S; pMON17116 = P-FMV35S; R_1 plants;
Spray rate = 0.56 kg/ha)

Vector/Plant No.	% resistant EPSPS*	Vegetative Score**	
		day 7	day 14
Control Westar	0	5	3
pMON17110/41	47	6	7

TABLE IXA-continued

Glyphosate tolerance in Class II EPSPS canola R ₁ transformants (pMON17110 = P-E35S; pMON17116 = P-FMV35S; R1 plants; Spray rate = 0.56 kg/ha)			
Vector/Plant No.	% resistant EPSPS*	Vegetative Score**	
		day 7	day 14
pMON17110/71	82	6	7
pMON17110/177	85	9	10
pMON17116/40	25	9	9
pMON17116/99	87	9	10
pMON17116/175	94	9	10
pMON17116/178	43	6	3
pMON17116/182	18	9	10
pMON17116/383	97	9	10

TABLE IXB

Glyphosate tolerance in Class II EPSPS canola R ₁ transformants (pMON17131 = P-FWV35S; R1 plants; Spray rate = 0.84 kg/ha)		
Vector/Plant No.	Vegetative score** day 14	Reproductive score day 28
17131/78	10	10
17131/102	9	10
17131/115	9	10
17131/116	9	10
17131/157	9	10
17131/169	10	10
17131/255	10	10
control Westar	1	0

TABLE IXC

Glyphosate tolerance in Class I EPSPS canola transformants (P-E35S; R2 Plants; Spray rate = 0.28 kg/ha)			
Vector/Plant No.	% resistant EPSPS*	Vegetative Score**	
		day 7	day 14
Control Westar	0	4	2
pMON899/715	96	5	6
pMON899/744	95	8	8
pMON899/794	86	6	4
pMON899/818	81	7	8
pMON899/885	57	7	6

*% resistant EPSPS activity in the presence of 0.5 mM glyphosate

**A vegetative score of 10 indicates no damage, a score of 0 is given to a dead plant.

The data obtained for the Class II EPSPS transformants may be compared to glyphosate-tolerant Class I EPSP transformants in which the same promoter is used to express the EPSPS genes and in which the level of glyphosate-tolerant EPSPS activity was comparable for the two types of transformants. A comparison of the data of pMON17110 [in Table IXA] and pMON17131 [Table IXB] with that for pMON899 [in Table IXC; the Class I gene in pMON899 is that from *A. thaliana* {Klee et al., 1987} in which the glycine at position 101 was changed to an alanine] illustrates that the Class II EPSPS is at least as good as that of the Class I EPSPS. An improvement in vegetative tolerance of Class II EPSPS is apparent when one takes into account that the Class II plants were sprayed at twice the rate and were tested as R₁ plants.

Example 2B

The construction of two plant transformation vectors and the transformation procedures used to produce glyphosate-tolerant canola plants are described in this example. The vectors, pMON17209 and pMON17237, were used to generate transgenic glyphosate-tolerant canola lines. The vectors each contain the gene encoding the 5-enol-pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase (EPSPS) from *Agrobacterium* sp. strain CP4. The vectors also contain either the *gox* gene encoding the glyphosate oxidoreductase enzyme (GOX) from *Achromobacter* sp. strain LBAA (Barry et al., 1992) or the gene encoding a variant of GOX (GOX v.247) which displays improved catalytic properties. These enzymes convert glyphosate to aminomethylphosphonic acid and glyoxylate and protect the plant from damage by the metabolic inactivation of glyphosate. The combined result of providing an alternative, resistant EPSPS enzyme and the metabolism of glyphosate produces transgenic plants with enhanced tolerance to glyphosate.

Molecular biology techniques. In general, standard molecular biology and microbial genetics approaches were employed (Maniatis et al., 1982). Site-directed mutageneses were carried out as described by Kunkel et al. (1987). Plant-preferred genes were synthesized and the sequence confirmed.

Plant transformation vectors. The following describes the general features of the plant transformation vectors that were modified to form vectors pMON17209 and pMON17237. The *Agrobacterium* mediated plant transformation vectors contain the following well-characterized DNA segments which are required for replication and function of the plasmids (Rogers and Klee, 1987; Klee and Rogers, 1989). The first segment is the 0.45 kb *Cla*I-*Dra*I fragment from the pTi15955 octopine Ti plasmid which contains the T-DNA left border region (Barker et al., 1983). It is joined to the 0.75 kb origin of replication (*ori*V) derived from the broad-host range plasmid RK2 (Stalker et al., 1981). The next segment is the 3.1 kb *Sal*I-*Pvu*I segment of pBR₃₂₂ which provides the origin of replication for maintenance in *E. coli* and the *born* site for the conjugational transfer into the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* cells (Bolivar et al., 1977). This is fused to the 0.93 kb fragment isolated from transposon Tn7 which encodes bacterial spectinomycin and streptomycin resistance (Fling et al., 1985), a determinant for the selection of the plasmids in *E. coli* and *Agrobacterium*. It is fused to the 0.36 kb *Pvu*I-*Bcl*II fragment from the pTiT37 plasmid which contains the nopaline-type T-DNA right border region (Fraley et al., 1985). Several chimeric genes engineered for plant expression can be introduced between the Ti right and left border regions of the vector. In addition to the elements described above, this vector also includes the 35S promoter/NPTII/NOS 3' cassette to enable selection of transformed plant tissues on kanamycin (Klee and Rogers, 1989; Fraley et al., 1983; and Odell, et al., 1985) within the borders. An "empty" expression cassette is also present between the borders and consists of the enhanced E35S promoter (Kay et al., 1987), the 3' region from the small subunit of RUBP carboxylase of pea (E9) (Coruzzi et al., 1984; Morelli et al., 1986), and a number of restriction enzyme sites that may be used for the cloning of DNA sequences for expression in plants. The plant transformation system based on *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* delivery has been reviewed (Klee and Rogers, 1989; Fraley et al., 1986). The *Agrobacterium* mediated transfer and integration of the vector T-DNA into the plant chromosome results in the expression of the chimeric genes conferring the desired phenotype in plants.

Bacterial Inoculum. The binary vectors are mobilized into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* strain ABI by the triparental conjugation system using the helper plasmid pRK2013 (Ditta et al., 1980). The ABI strain contains the disarmed pTiC58 plasmid pMP90RK (Koncz and Schell, 1986) in the chloramphenicol resistant derivative of the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* strain A208.

Transformation procedure. *Agrobacterium* inocula were grown overnight at 28° C. in 2 ml of LB SCK (LB SCK is made as follows: LB liquid medium [1 liter volume]=10 g NaCl; 5 g Yeast Extract; 10 g tryptone; pH 7.0, and autoclave for 22 minutes. After autoclaving, add spectinomycin (50 mg/ml stock)—2 ml, kanamycin (50 mg/ml stock)—1 ml, and chloramphenicol (25 mg/ml stock)—1 ml.). One day prior to inoculation, the *Agrobacterium* was subcultured by inoculating 200 µl into 2 ml of fresh LB SCK and grown overnight. For inoculation of plant material, the culture was diluted with MSO liquid medium to an A₆₆₀ range of 0.2–0.4.

Seedlings of *Brassica napus* cv. Westar were grown in Metro Mix 350 (Huminert Seed Co., St. Louis, Mo.) in a growth chamber with a day/night temperature of 15°/10° C., relative humidity of 50%, 16h/8h photoperiod, and at a light intensity of 500 µmol m⁻² sec⁻¹. The plants were watered daily (via sub-irrigation) and fertilized every other day with Peter's 15:30:15 (Fogelsville, Pa.).

In general, all media recipes and the transformation protocol follow those in Fry et al. (1987). Five to six week-old Westar plants were harvested when the plants had bolted (but prior to flowering), the leaves and buds were removed, and the 4–5 inches of stem below the flower buds were used as the explant tissue source. Following sterilization with 70% ethanol for 1 min and 38% Clorox for 20 min, the stems were rinsed three times with sterile water and cut into 5 mm-long segments (the orientation of the basal end of the stem segments was noted). The plant material was incubated for 5 minutes with the diluted *Agrobacterium* culture at a rate of 5 ml of culture per 5 stems. The suspension of bacteria was removed by aspiration and the explants were placed basal side down—for an optimal shoot regeneration response—onto co-culture plates (1/10 MSO solid medium with a 1.5 ml TXD (tobacco xanthi diploid) liquid medium overlay and covered with a sterile 8.5 cm filter paper). Fifty-to-sixty stem explants were placed onto each co-culture plate.

After a 2 day co-culture period, stem explants were moved onto MS medium containing 750 mg/l carbenicillin, 50 mg/l cefotaxime, and 1 mg/l BAP (benzylaminopurine) for 3 days. The stem explants were then placed for two periods of three weeks each, again basal side down and with 5 explants per plate, onto an MS/0.1 mM glyphosate, selection medium (also containing carbenicillin, cefotaxime, and BAP (The glyphosate stock [0.5M] is prepared as described in the following: 8.45 g glyphosate [analytical grade] is dissolved in 50 ml deionized water, adding KOH pellets to dissolve the glyphosate, and the volume is brought to 100 ml following adjusting the pH to 5.7. The solution is filter-sterilized and stored at 4° C.). After 6 weeks on this glyphosate selection medium, green, normally developing shoots were excised from the stem explants and were placed onto fresh MS medium containing 750 mg/l carbenicillin, 50 mg/l cefotaxime, and 1 mg/l BAP, for further shoot development. When the shoots were 2–3 inches tall, a fresh cut at the end of the stem was made, the cut end was dipped in Root-tone, and the shoot was placed in Metro Mix 350 soil and allowed to harden-off for 2–3 weeks.

Construction of Canola transformation vector pMON17209. The EPSPS gene was isolated originally from

Agrobacterium sp. strain CP4 and expresses a highly tolerant enzyme. The original gene contains sequences that could be inimical to high expression of the gene in some plants. These sequences include potential polyadenylation sites that are often A+T rich, a higher G+C % than that frequently found in dicotyledonous plant genes (63% versus ~50%), concentrated stretches of G and C residues, and codons that may not be used frequently in dicotyledonous plant genes. The high G+C % in the CP4 EPSPS gene could also result in the formation of strong hairpin structures that may affect expression or stability of the RNA. A plant preferred version of the gene was synthesized and used for these vectors. This coding sequence was expressed in *E. coli* from a PRecA-gene10L vector (Olins et al., 1988) and the EPSPS activity was compared with that from the native CP4 EPSPS gene. The appK_m for PEP for the native and synthetic genes was 11.8 µM and 12.7 µM, respectively, indicating that the enzyme expressed from the synthetic gene was unaltered. The N-terminus of the coding sequence was then mutagenized to place an SphI site (GCATGC) at the ATG to permit the construction of the CTP2-CP4 synthetic fusion for chloroplast import. This change had no apparent effect on the in vivo activity of CP4 EPSPS in *E. coli* as judged by complementation of the *aroA* mutant. A CTP-CP4 EPSPS fusion was constructed between the *Arabidopsis thaliana* EPSPS CTP (Klee et al., 1987) and the CP4 EPSPS coding sequences. The *Arabidopsis* CTP was engineered by site-directed mutagenesis to place a SphI restriction site at the CTP processing site. This mutagenesis replaced the Glu-Lys at this location with Cys-Met. The CTP2-CP4 EPSPS fusion was tested for import into chloroplasts isolated from *Lactuca sativa* using the methods described previously (della-Cioppa et al., 1986; 1987).

The GOX gene that encodes the glyphosate metabolizing enzyme glyphosate oxidoreductase (GOX) was cloned originally from *Achromobacter* sp. strain LBAA (Hallas et al., 1988; Barry et al., 1992). The *gox* gene from strain LBAA was also resynthesized in a plant-preferred sequence version and in which many of the restriction sites were removed (PCT Appln. No. WO 92/00377). The GOX protein is targeted to the plastids by a fusion between the C-terminus of a CTP and the N-terminus of GOX. A CTP, derived from the SSU1A gene from *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Timko et al., 1988) was used. This CTP (CTP1) was constructed by a combination of site-directed mutageneses. The CTP1 is made up of the SSU1A CTP (amino acids 1–55), the first 23 amino acids of the mature SSU1A protein (56–78), a serine residue (amino acid 79), a new segment that repeats amino acids 50 to 56 from the CTP and the first two from the mature protein (amino acids 80–87), and an alanine and methionine residue (amino acid 88 and 89). An NcoI restriction site is located at the 3' end (spans the Met89 codon) to facilitate the construction of precise fusions to the 5' of GOX. At a later stage, a BglII site was introduced upstream of the N-terminus of the SSU1A sequences to facilitate the introduction of the fusions into plant transformation vectors. A fusion was assembled between CTP1 and the synthetic GOX gene.

The CP4 EPSPS and GOX genes were combined to form pMON17209 as described in the following. The CTP2-CP4 EPSPS fusion was assembled and inserted between the constitutive FMV35S promoter (Gowda et al., 1989; Richins et al., 1987) and the E9 3' region (Coruzzi et al., 1984; Morelli et al., 1985) in a pUC vector (Yannisch-Perron et al., 1985; Vieira and Messing, 1987) to form pMON17190; this completed element may then be moved easily as a NotI-NotI fragment to other vectors. The CTP1-GOX fusion was also

assembled in a pUC vector with the FMV35S promoter. This element was then moved as a HindIII-BamHI fragment into the plant transformation vector pMON10098 and joined to the E9 3' region in the process. The resultant vector pMON17193 has a single NotI site into which the FMV 35S/CTP2-CP4 EPSPS/E9 3' element from pMON17190 was cloned to form pMON17194. The kanamycin plant transformation selection cassette (Fraley et al., 1985) was then deleted from pMON17194, by cutting with XhoI and re-ligating, to form the pMON17209 vector (FIG. 24).

Construction of Canola transformation vector pMON17237. The GOX enzyme has an apparent K_m for glyphosate [$\text{app}K_m(\text{glyphosate})$] of ~ 25 mM. In an effort to improve the effectiveness of the glyphosate metabolic rate in plants, a variant of GOX has been identified in which the $\text{app}K_m(\text{glyphosate})$ has been reduced approximately 10-fold; this variant is referred to as GOX v.247 and the sequence differences between it and the original plant-preferred GOX are illustrated in PCT Appln. No. WO 92/00377. The GOX v.247 coding sequence was combined with CTP1 and assembled with the FMV35S promoter and the E9 3' by cloning into the pMON17227 plant transformation vector to form pMON17241. In this vector, effectively, the CP4 EPSPS was replaced by GOX v.247. The pMON17227 vector had been constructed by replacing the CTP1-GOX sequence in pMON17193 with those for the CTP2-CP4 EPSPS, to form pMON17199 and followed by deleting the kanamycin cassette (as described above for pMON17209). The pMON17237 vector (FIG. 25) was then completed by cloning the FMV35S/CTP2-CP4 EPSPS/E9 3' element as a NotI-NotI fragment into pMON17241.

Example 3

Soybean plants were transformed with the pMON13640 (FIG. 15) vector and a number of plant lines of the transformed soybean were obtained which exhibit glyphosate tolerance.

Soybean plants are transformed with pMON13640 by the method of microprojectile injection using particle gun technology as described in Christou et al. (1988). The seed harvested from R_0 plants is R_1 seed which gives rise to R_1 plants. To evaluate the glyphosate tolerance of an R_0 plant, its progeny are evaluated. Because an R_0 plant is assumed to be hemizygous at each insert location, selfing results in maximum genotypic segregation in the R_1 . Because each insert acts as a dominant allele, in the absence of linkage and assuming only one hemizygous insert is required for tolerance expression, one insert would segregate 3:1, two inserts, 15:1, three inserts 63:1, etc. Therefore, relatively few R_1 plants need be grown to find at least one resistant phenotype.

Seed from an R_0 soybean plant is harvested, and dried before planting in a glyphosate spray test. Seeds are planted into 4 inch (~ 5 cm) square pots containing Metro 350. Twenty seedlings from each R_0 plant is considered adequate for testing. Plants are maintained and grown in a greenhouse environment. A 12.5–14 hour photoperiod and temperatures of 30° C. day and 24° C. night is regulated. Water soluble Peters Pete Lite fertilizer is applied as needed.

A spray "batch" consists of several sets of R_1 progenies all sprayed on the same date. Some batches may also include evaluations of other than R_1 plants. Each batch also includes sprayed and unsprayed non-transgenic genotypes representing the genotypes in the particular batch which were putatively transformed. Also included in a batch is one or more non-segregating transformed genotypes previously identified as having some resistance.

One to two plants from each individual R_0 progeny are not sprayed and serve as controls to compare and measure the glyphosate tolerance, as well as to assess any variability not induced by the glyphosate. When the other plants reach the first trifoliate leaf stage, usually 2–3 weeks after planting, glyphosate is applied at a rate equivalent of 128 oz./acre (8.895 kg/ha) of Roundup®. A laboratory track sprayer has been calibrated to deliver a rate equivalent to those conditions.

A vegetative score of 0 to 10 is used. The score is relative to the unsprayed progenies from the same R_0 plant. A 0 is death, while a 10 represents no visible difference from the unsprayed plant. A higher number between 0 and 10 represents progressively less damage as compared to the unsprayed plant. Plants are scored at 7, 14, and 28 days after treatment (DAT). The data from the analysis of one set of transformed and control soybean plants are described on Table X and show that the CP4 EPSPS gene imparts glyphosate tolerance in soybean also.

TABLE X

Glyphosate tolerance in Class II EPSPS soybean transformants (P-H35S, P-FMV35S; R_0 plants; Spray rate = 128 oz./acre)			
Vector/Plant No.	Vegetative score		
	day 7	day 14	day 28
13640/40-11	5	6	7
13640/40-3	9	10	10
13640/40-7	4	7	7
control A5403 2	1	0	
control A5403 1	1	0	

Example 4

The CP4 EPSPS gene may be used to select transformed plant material directly on media containing glyphosate. The ability to select and to identify transformed plant material depends, in most cases, on the use of a dominant selectable marker gene to enable the preferential and continued growth of the transformed tissues in the presence of a normally inhibitory substance. Antibiotic resistance and herbicide tolerance genes have been used almost exclusively as such dominant selectable marker genes in the presence of the corresponding antibiotic or herbicide. The nptII/kanamycin selection scheme is probably the most frequently used. It has been demonstrated that CP4 EPSPS is also a useful and perhaps superior selectable marker/selection scheme for producing and identifying transformed plants.

A plant transformation vector that may be used in this scheme is pMON17227 (FIG. 16). This plasmid resembles many of the other plasmids described infra and is essentially composed of the previously described bacterial replicon system that enables this plasmid to replicate in *E. coli* and to be introduced into and to replicate in *Agrobacterium*, the bacterial selectable marker gene (Spc/Str), and located between the T-DNA right border and left border is the CTP2-CP4 synthetic gene in the FMV35S promoter-E9 3' cassette. This plasmid also has single sites for a number of restriction enzymes, located within the borders and outside of the expression cassette. This makes it possible to easily add other genes and genetic elements to the vector for introduction into plants.

The protocol for direct selection of transformed plants on glyphosate is outlined for tobacco. Explants are prepared for pre-culture as in the standard procedure as described in

45

Example 1: surface sterilization of leaves from 1 month old tobacco plants (15 minutes in 10% clorox+surfactant; 3x dH₂O washes); explants are cut in 0.5x0.5 cm squares, removing leaf edges, mid-rib, tip, and petiole end for uniform tissue type; explants are placed in single layer, upside down, on MS104 plates+2 ml 4COO5K media to moisten surface; pre-culture 1–2 days. Explants are inoculated using overnight culture of Agrobacterium containing the plant transformation plasmid that is adjusted to a titer of 1.2x10⁹ bacteria/ml with 4COO5K media. Explants are placed into a centrifuge tube, the Agrobacterium suspension is added and the mixture of bacteria and explants is “Vortexed” on maximum setting for 25 seconds to ensure even penetration of bacteria. The bacteria are poured off and the explants are blotted between layers of dry sterile filter paper to remove excess bacteria. The blotted explants are placed upside down on MS104 plates+2 ml 4COO5K media+filter disc. Co-culture is 2–3 days. The explants are transferred to MS104+Carbenicillin 1000 mg/l+cefotaxime 100 mg/l for 3 days (delayed phase). The explants are then transferred to MS104+glyphosate 0.05 mM+Carbenicillin 1000 mg/l+cefotaxime 100 mg/l for selection phase. At 4–6 weeks shoots are cut from callus and placed on MSO+Carbenicillin 500 mg/l rooting media. Roots form in 3–5 days, at which time leaf pieces can be taken from rooted plates to confirm glyphosate tolerance and that the material is transformed.

The presence of the CP4 EPSPS protein in these transformed tissues has been confirmed by immunoblot analysis of leaf discs. The data from one experiment with pMON17227 is presented in the following: 139 shoots formed on glyphosate from 400 explants inoculated with Agrobacterium ABI/pMON17227; 97 of these were positive on recalling on glyphosate. These data indicate a transformation rate of 24 per 100 explants, which makes this a highly efficient and time saving transformation procedure for plants. Similar transformation frequencies have been obtained with pMON17131 and direct selection of transformants on glyphosate with the CP4 EPSPS genes has also been shown in other plant species, including, Arabidopsis, soybean, corn, wheat, potato, tomato, cotton, lettuce, and sugarbeet.

The pMON17227 plasmid contains single restriction enzyme recognition cleavage sites (NotI, XhoI, and BstXI) between the CP4 glyphosate selection region and the left border of the vector for the cloning of additional genes and to facilitate the introduction of these genes into plants.

EXAMPLE 5A

The CP4 EPSPS gene has also been introduced into Black Mexican Sweet (BMS) corn cells with expression of the protein and glyphosate resistance detected in callus.

The backbone for this plasmid was a derivative of the high copy plasmid pUC119 (Viera and Messing, 1987). The 1.3 Kb FspI-DraI pUC119 fragment containing the origin of replication was fused to the 1.3 Kb SmaI-HindIII filled fragment from pKC7 (Rao and Rogers, 1979) which contains the neomycin phosphotransferase type II gene to confer bacterial kanamycin resistance. This plasmid was used to construct a monocot expression cassette vector containing the 0.6 kb cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) 35S RNA promoter with a duplication of the –90 to –300 region (Kay et al., 1987), an 0.8 kb fragment containing an intron from a maize gene in the 5' untranslated leader region, followed by a polylinker and the 3' termination sequences from the nopaline synthase (NOS) gene (Fraley et al., 1983). A 1.7 Kb fragment containing the 300 bp chloroplast transit peptide

46

from the Arabidopsis EPSP synthase fused in a frame to the 1.4 Kb coding sequence for the bacterial CP4 EPSP synthase was inserted into the monocot expression cassette in the polylinker between the intron and the NOS termination sequence to form the plasmid pMON19653 (FIG. 17).

pMON19653 DNA was introduced into Black Mexican Sweet (BMS) cells by co-bombardment with EC9, a plasmid containing a sulfonylurea-resistant form of the maize acetolactate synthase gene. 2.5 mg of each plasmid was coated onto tungsten particles and introduced into log-phase BMS cells using a PDS-1000 particle gun essentially as described (Klein et al., 1989). Transformants are selected on MS medium containing 20 ppb chlorsulfuron. After initial selection on chlorsulfuron, the calli can be assayed directly by Western blot. Glyphosate tolerance can be assessed by transferring the calli to medium containing 5mM glyphosate. As shown in Table XI, CP4 EPSPS confers glyphosate tolerance to corn callus.

TABLE XI

Expression of CP4 in BMS Corn Callus-pMON 19653

Line	CP4 expression (% extract protein)
284	0.006%
287	0.036
290	0.061
295	0.073
299	0.113
309	0.042
313	0.003

To measure CP4 EPSPS expression in corn callus, the following procedure was used: BMS callus (3 g wet weight) was dried on filter paper (Whatman#1) under vacuum, reweighed, and extraction buffer (500 µl/g dry weight; 100 mM Tris, 1 mM EDTA, 10% glycerol) was added. The tissue was homogenized with a Wheaton overhead stirrer for 30 seconds at 2.8 power setting. After centrifugation (3 minutes, Eppendorf microfuge), the supernatant was removed and the protein was quantitated (BioRad Protein Assay). Samples (50 µg/well) were loaded on an SDS PAGE gel (Jule, 3–17%) along with CP4 EPSPS standard (10 ng), electrophoresed, and transferred to nitrocellulose similarly to a previously described method (Padgett, 1987). The nitrocellulose blot was probed with goat anti-CP4 EPSPS IgG, and developed with I-125 Protein G. The radioactive blot was visualized by autoradiography. Results were quantitated by densitometry on an LKB UltraScan XL laser densitometer and are tabulated below in Table X.

TABLE XII

Glyphosate resistance in BMS Corn Callus
using pMON 19653

Vector	Experiment	# chlorosulfuron-resistant lines	# cross-resistant to Glyphosate
19653	253	120	81/120 = 67.5%
19653	254	80	37/80 = 46%
EC9 control	253/254	8	0/8 = 0%

Improvements in the expression of Class II EPSPS could also be achieved by expressing the gene using stronger plant promoters, using better 3' polyadenylation signal sequences, optimizing the sequences around the initiation codon for ribosome loading and translation initiation, or by combination of these or other expression or regulatory sequences or factors.

Example 5B

The plant-expressible genes encoding the CP4 EPSPS and a glyphosate oxidoreductase enzyme (PCT Pub. No. WO92/00377) were introduced into embryogenic corn callus through particle bombardment. Plasmid DNA was prepared using standard procedures (Ausubel et al., 1987), cesium-chloride purified, and re-suspended at 1 mg/ml in TE buffer. DNA was precipitated onto M10 tungsten or 1.0 µg gold particles (BioRad) using a calcium chloride/spermidine precipitation protocol, essentially as described by Klein et al. (1987). The PDS1000® gunpowder gun (BioRad) was used. Callus tissue was obtained by isolating 1–2 mm long immature embryos from the “Hi-II” genotype (Armstrong et al., 1991), or Hi-II X B73 crosses, onto a modified N6 medium (Armstrong and Green, 1985; Songstad et al., 1991). Embryogenic callus (“type-II”; Armstrong and Green, 1985) initiated from these embryos was maintained by subculturing at two week intervals, and was bombarded when less than two months old. Each plate of callus tissue was bombarded from 1 to 3 times with either tungsten or gold particles coated with the plasmid DNA(s) of interest. Callus was transferred to a modified N6 medium containing an appropriate selective agent (either glyphosate, or one or more of the antibiotics kanamycin, G418, or paromomycin) 1–8 days following bombardment, and then re-transferred to fresh selection media at 2–3 week intervals. Glyphosate-resistant calli first appeared approximately 6–12 weeks post-bombardment. These resistant calli were propagated on selection medium, and samples were taken for assays gene expression. Plant regeneration from resistant calli was accomplished essentially as described by Petersen et al. (1992).

In some cases, both gene(s) were covalently linked together on the same plasmid DNA molecule. In other instances, the genes were present on separate plasmids, but were introduced into the same plant through a process termed “co-transformation”. The 1 mg/ml plasmid preparations of interest were mixed together in an equal ratio, by volume, and then precipitated onto the tungsten or gold particles. At a high frequency, as described in the literature (e.g., Schocher et al., 1986), the different plasmid molecules integrate into the genome of the same plant cell. Generally the integration is into the same chromosomal location in the plant cell, presumably due to recombination of the plasmids prior to integration. Less frequently, the different plasmids integrate into separate chromosomal locations. In either case, there is integration of both DNA molecules into the same plant cell, and any plants produced from that cell.

Transgenic corn plants were produced as described above which contained a plant-expressible CP4 gene and a plant-expressible gene encoding a glyphosate oxidoreductase enzyme.

The plant-expressible CP4 gene comprised a structural DNA sequence encoding a CTP2/CP4 EPSPS fusion protein. The CTP2/CP4 EPSPS is a gene fusion composed of the N-terminal 0.23 Kb chloroplast transit peptide sequence from the *Arabidopsis thaliana* EPSPS gene (Klee et al. 1987, referred to herein as CTP2), and the C-terminal 1.36 Kb 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase gene (CP4) from an *Agrobacterium* species. Plant expression of the gene fusion produces a pre-protein which is rapidly imported into chloroplasts where the CTP is cleaved and degraded (della-Cioppa et al., 1986) releasing the mature CP4 protein.

The plant-expressible gene expressing a glyphosate oxidoreductase enzyme comprised a structural DNA sequence comprising CTP1/GOXsyn gene fusion composed of the

N-terminal 0.26 Kb chloroplast transit peptide sequence derived from the *Arabidopsis thaliana* SSU 1a gene (Timko et al., 1988 referred to herein as CTP1), and the C-terminal 1.3 Kb synthetic gene sequence encoding a glyphosate oxidoreductase enzyme (GOXsyn, as described in PCT Pub. No. WO92/00377 previously incorporated by reference. The GOXsyn gene encodes the enzyme glyphosate oxidoreductase from an *Achromobacter* sp. strain LBAA which catalyzes the conversion of glyphosate to herbicidally inactive products, aminomethylphosphonate and glyoxylate. Plant expression of the gene fusion produces a pre-protein which is rapidly imported into chloroplasts where the CTP is cleaved and degraded (della-Cioppa et al., 1986) releasing the mature GOX protein.

Both of the above described genes also include the following regulatory sequences for plant expression: (i) a promoter region comprising a 0.6 Kb 35S cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) promoter (Odell et al., 1985) with the duplicated enhancer region (Kay et al., 1987) which also contains a 0.8 Kb fragment containing the first intron from the maize heat shock protein 70 gene (Shah et al., 1985 and PCT Pub. No. WO93/19189, the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference); and (ii) a 3' non-translated region comprising a 0.3 Kb fragment of the 3' non-translated region of the nopaline synthase gene (Fraley et al., 1983 and Depicker, et al., 1982) which functions to direct polyadenylation of the mRNA.

The above described transgenic corn plants exhibit tolerance to glyphosate herbicide in greenhouse and field trials.

Example 6

The LBAA Class II EPSPS gene has been introduced into plants and also imparts glyphosate tolerance. Data on tobacco transformed with pMON17206 (infra) are presented in Table XIII.

TABLE XIII

Tobacco Glyphosate Spray Test (pMON17206; E35S-CTP2-LBAA EPSPS; 0/4 lbs/ac)	
Line	7 Day Rating
33358	9
34586	9
33328	9
34606	9
33377	9
34611	10
34607	10
34601	9
34589	9
Samsun (Control)	4

From the foregoing, it will be recognized that this invention is one well adapted to attain all the ends and objects hereinabove set forth together with advantages which are obvious and which are inherent to the invention. It will be further understood that certain features and subcombinations are to utility and may be employed without reference to other features and subcombinations. This is contemplated by and is within the scope of the claims. Since many possible embodiments may be made of the invention without departing from the scope thereof, it is to be understood that all matter herein set forth or shown in the accompanying drawings is to be interpreted as illustrative and not in a limiting sense.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Alm, R. A., Dalrympie, B. P. and Mattick, J. S. 1994. Sequencing and expression of the *aroA* gene from *Dichelobacter nodosus*, *Gene*, 145: 97–101.

- Altos, N. K. and Vapnek, D. (1979) *Nature* 282:864–869.
- Ammirato, P. V., et al. *Handbook of Plant Cell Culture—Crop Species*. Macmillan Publ. Co. (1984).
- Armstrong, C. L., and Green, C. E. 1985. Establishment and maintenance of friable, embryogenic maize callus and the involvement of L-proline. *Planta* 164:207–214.
- Armstrong, C. L., Green, C. E., and Phillips, R. L. 1991. Development and availability of germplasm with high Type II culture formation response. *Maize Genetics Cooperation NewsLetter* 65:92–93.
- Arnon, D. I. *Plant Physiol.* 24:1–15 (1949).
- Ausubel, F. M., Brent, R., Kingston, R. E., Moore, D. D., Seidman, J. G., Smith, J. A., and Struhl, K. 1987. *CURRENT PROTOCOLS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY*, John Wiley and Sons, Inc. New York.
- Bachmann, B. J. et al., *Microb. Rev.*, 44:1–56 (1980).
- Barker, R., Idler, K., Thompson, D., and Kemp, J. (1983) Nucleotide sequence of the T-DNA region from the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid pTi15955. *Plant Mol Biol* 2:335–350.
- Barry, G., Kishore, G., Padgett, S., Taylor, M., Kolacz, K., Weldon, M., Re D., Eichholtz, Fincher, K., and Hallas, L. (1992) Inhibitors of amino acid biosynthesis: Strategies for imparting glyphosate tolerance to crop plants. In: *Biosynthesis and Molecular Regulation of Amino Acids in Plants*. pp. 139–145. [Edited by Singh, B. K., Flores, H. E., and Shannon, J. C.] American Society of Plant Physiologists, Rockville, Md.
- Bartlett, S. G., Grossman, A. R., and Chua, N. H. (1982) in *Methods in Chloroplast Molecular Biology*, pp. 1081–1091. M. Edelman, R. B., Hallick, and Chua, N. H., eds.
- Bevan, M. (1984) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 12 (22): 8711–8721.
- Birnboim, H. C. and Doly, J. (1979) A rapid alkaline extraction procedure for screening recombinant plasmid DNA. *Nucl. Acids. Res.* 7:1513–1525.
- Bolivar, R., Rodriguez, R. L., Greene, P. J., Betlach, M. B., Heynecker, H. L., Boyer, H. W., Crosa, J. H., and Falkow, S. (1977) Construction and characterization of new cloning vehicles, II. A multi-purpose cloning system. *Gene* 2: 95–113.
- Boyer, H. W. and Rolland-Dussolx, D. (1969) A complementation analysis of the restriction and modification of DNA in *Escherichia coli*, *J. Mol. Biol.* 41:459.
- Carrer, H., Hockenberry, T. N., Svab, Z., and Maliga, P. (1993) Kanamycin resistance as a selectable marker for plastid transformation in tobacco. *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 241: 49–56.
- Criston, P., D. E. McCabe, and W. F. Swain (1988) Stable transformation of Soybean Callus by DNA-Coated Gold Particles. *Plant Physiol.* 87:671–674.
- Coruzzi, G., Broglie, R., Edwards, C., and Chua, N. H. (1984). Tissue-specific and light-regulated expression of a pea nuclear gene encoding the small subunit of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase. *EMBO J* 3: 1671.
- Dalla Chiesa, M., Mayes, S. R., Maskell, D. J., Nixon, P. J. and Barber, J. 1994 An AroA homologue from *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803, *Gene*, 144: 145–146.
- della-Cioppa, G., Bauer, S. C., Klein, B. K., Shah, D. M., Fraley, R. T. and Kishore G. K. (1986) Translocation of the precursor of 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase into chloroplasts of higher plants in vitro. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 83: 6873–6877.
- della-Cioppa, G., Bauer, S. C., Taylor, M. T., Rochester, D. E., Klein, B. K., Shah, D. M., Fraley, R. T. and Kishore G. M. (1987) Targeting a herbicide-resistant enzyme from *Escherichia coli* to chloroplasts of higher plants. *Bio/Technology* 5: 579–584.

- Depicker, A., Stachel, S., Dhaese, P., Zambryski, P., and Goodman, H. M. 1982. Nopaline Synthase: Transcript Mapping and DNA Sequence. *J. MOLEC. APPL. GENETICS* 1:561–573.
- Devereux, J., Haeblerli, P. and Smithies, O. (1984) A comprehensive set of sequence analysis programs for the VAX. *Nucl. Acids. Res.* 12:387–395.
- Ditta, G., Stanfield, S., Corbin, D., and Helinski, D. R. (1980) Broad host range DNA cloning system for Gram-negative bacteria: construction of a gene bank of *Rhizobium meliloti*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 77, 7347–7351.
- Duncan, K., Edwards, R. M., Coggins, J. R. (1987) The pentafunctional *aroM* enzyme of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is a mosaic of monofunctional domains. *Biochem. J.* 246:375–386.
- Dunn, J. J. and Studier, F. W., (1983) *J. Mol. Biol.* 166:477–535.
- Fitzgibbon, J. E. (1988) *Pseudomonas* sp. strain PG2982: uptake of glyphosate and cloning of a gene which confers increased resistance to glyphosate. Ph.D. Dissertation, Louisiana State University.
- Fitzgibbon, E. F. and Braymer, H. D. (1990) Cloning of a gene from *Pseudomonas* sp. PG2982 conferring increased glyphosate resistance *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 56: 3382–3388.
- Fling, M. E., Kopf, J., and Richards, C. (1985). Nucleotide sequence of the transposon Tn7 gene encoding an aminoglycoside-modifying enzyme, 3"(9)-O-nucleotidyltransferase. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 13 no. 19, 7095–7106.
- Fraley, R. T., Rogers, S. G., Horsch, R. B., Sanders, P. R., Flick, J. S., Adams, S. P., Bittner, M. L., Brand, L. A., Fink, C. L., Fry, J. S., Galluppi, G. R., Goldberg, S. B., Hoffman, N. L., and Woo, S. C. 1983. Expression of bacterial genes in plant cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 80:4803–4807.
- Fraley, R. T., Rogers, S. G., Horsch, R. B., Eichholtz D. A., Flick, J. S., Fink, C. L., Hoffmann, N. L. and Sanders, P. R. (1985) The SEV system: a new disarmed Ti plasmid vector system for plant transformation. *Bio/Technology* 3: 629–635.
- Fromm, M., (1990) UCLA Symposium on Molecular Strategies for Crop Improvement, Apr. 16–22, 1990. Keystone, Colo.
- Fry J., Barnason A., and Horsch R. (1987) *Plant Cell Reports* 6: 321–325.
- Gasser, C. S., Winter, J. A., Hironaka, C. M. and Shah, D. M. (1988) Structure, expression, and evolution of the 5-enolpyruvylshikimate 3-phosphate synthase genes of petunia and tomato. *J. Biol. Chem.* 263: 4280–4289.
- Gowda, S., Wu, F. C., and Shepard, R. J. (1989). Identification of promoter sequences for the major RNA transcripts of figwort mosaic and peanut chlorotic streak viruses (caulimovirus group). *Journal of Cellular Biochemistry supplement* 13D, 301 (Abstract).
- Hallas, L. E., Hahn, E. M. and Korndorfer, C. (1988) Characterization of microbial traits associated with glyphosate biodegradation in industrial activated sludge. *J. Industrial Microbiol.* 3: 377–385.
- Hayford, M. B., Medford, J. I., Hoffmann, N. L., Rogers, S. G. and Klee, H. J. (1988) Development of a plant transformation selection system based on expression of genes encoding gentamicin acetyltransferases. *Plant Physiol.* 86: 1216–1222.
- Herrera-Estrella, L., et al. (1983) *Nature* 303:209
- Heitkamp, M. A., Hallas, L. and Adams, W. J. (1990) Biotreatment of industrial wastewater with immobilized

- microorganisms—Presented in Session 11, Paper S40, Society for Industrial Microbiology Annual Meeting, Orlando, Fla. Jul. 29–Aug. 3, 1990.
- Henher, J. H., Band, L. and Shimotsu, H. (1984) Nucleotide sequence of the *Bacillus subtilis* tryptophan operon. *Gene*, 34: 169–177.
- Henner, J. H., Band, L., Flaggs, G. and Chen, E. (1986) The organization and nucleotide sequence of the *Bacillus subtilis* *hisH*, *tyrA* and *aroE* genes *Gene* 49: 147–152.
- Hohn, B. and Collins J. (1980) A small cosmid for efficient cloning of large DNA fragments. *Gene* 11: 291–298.
- Horsch, R. B. and H. Klee. (1986) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 83:4428–32.
- Hunkapiller, M. W., Hewick, R. M., Dreyer, R. J., and Hood, L. (1983) *Methods Enzymol.* 91, 399–413.
- Jefferson, R. A., Kavanaugh, T. A. and Bevan, M. W., 1987, *EMBO J.*, 6:3901–3907.
- Kay, R., Chan, A., Daly, M. and McPherson, J. 1987. Duplication of the CaMV 35S promoter sequence creates a strong enhancer for plants. *Science* 236, 1299–1302.
- Kishore, G., Shah, D., Padgett, S., della-Cioppa, G., Gasser, C., Re, D., Hironaka, C., Taylor, M., Wibbenmeyer, J., Eichholtz, D., Hayford, M., Hoffman, N., Delannay, X., Horsch, R., Klee, H., Rogers, S., Rochester, D., Brundage, L., Sanders, P. and Fraley, R. T. (1988) 5-Enolpyruvylshikimate 3-phosphate synthase: From Biochemistry to genetic engineering of glyphosate tolerance, in *Biotechnology for Crop Protection ACS Symposium series No. 379*. Eds. Hedlin P. A., Menn, J. J. and Hollingsworth, R. M. pp. 37–48.
- Kishore, G. and Shah, D. (1988) *Ann. Rev. Biochem.* 57:627–663.
- Kishore, G. M., Brundage, L., Kolk, K., Padgett, S. R., Rochester, D., Huynh, Q. K. and della-Cioppa, G. (1986) *Fed. Proc.* 45: 1506.
- Klee, H. J., et al. (1985) *Bio/Technology* 3:637–42.
- Klee, H. J., Muskopf, Y. M. and Gasser, C. S. (1987) Cloning of an *Arabidopsis thaliana* gene encoding 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase: sequence analysis and manipulation to obtain glyphosate-tolerant plants. *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 210: 437–442.
- Klee, H. J. and Rogers, S. G. (1989) Plant gene vectors and genetic transformation: plant transformation systems based on the use of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* in: *Cell Culture and Somatic Cell: Genetics of Plants* eds. J. Schell and L. K. Vasil. 6: 1–23.
- Klein, T. M., Kornstein, L., Sanford, J. C., and Fromm, M. E. 1989. Genetic transformation of maize cells by particle bombardment. *Plant Phys.* 91:440–444.
- Koncz, C. and Schell, J. (1986) The promoter of TL-DNA gene 5 controls the tissue-specific expression of chimeric genes carried by a novel type of *Agrobacterium* binary vector. *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 204:383–396.
- Kunkel, T. A., Roberts, J. D. and Zakour, R. A. (1987) Rapid and efficient site-specific mutagenesis without phenotypic selection. *Methods Enzymol.* 154:367.
- Laemmli, U.K. (1970), “Cleavage of structural proteins during the assembly of the head of the bacteriophage T4” *Nature*, 227:680.
- Maliga, P., Carrer, H., Kanevski, I., Staub, J., and Svab, Z. (1993) Plastid engineering in land plants: a conservative genome is open to change. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London B Biol. Sci.* 342: 203–208.
- Maniatis, T., Fritsch, E. F. and Sambrook, J. (1982) *Molecular Cloning: a laboratory manual*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.
- Maskell, D. J., Morrissey, P. and Dougan, G. (1988) Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the *aroA* gene of *Bordetella pertussis*. *J. Bacteriol.* 170:2467–2471.

- Miller, J. H. (1972). *Experiments in Molecular Genetics*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.
- Moore, J. K., Braymer, H. D. and Larson, A. D. (1983) Isolation of a *Pseudomonas* sp. which utilizes the phosphonate herbicide glyphosate. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 46: 316–320.
- Morelli, G., Nagy, F., Fraley, R. T., Rogers, S. G., and Chua, N. H. (1985). A short conserved sequence is involved in the light-inducibility of a gene encoding ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit of pea. *Nature* 315, 200–204.
- O’Connell, C., Pattee, P. A. and Foster, T. J. (1993) Sequence and mapping of the *aroA* gene of *Staphylococcus aureus* 8325–4. *J. Gen. Micr.* 139: 1449–1460.
- Odell, J. T., Nagy, F., and Chua, N. H. (1985). Identification of DNA sequences required for activity of the cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter. *Nature* 313, 810–812.
- Olins, P. O., Devine, C. S., Rangwala, S. H. and Kavka, K. S. (1988) *Gene* 73: 227–235.
- O’Neill, C., Horvath, G. V., Horvath, E., Dix, P. J. and Medgyesy, P. (1993) Chloroplast transformation in plants: polyethylene glycol (PEG) treatment of protoplasts is an alternative to biolistic delivery systems. *Plant J.* 3: 729–738.
- Padgett, S. R., Huynh, Q. K., Borgmeyer, J., Shah, D. M., Brand, L. A., Re, D. B., Bishop, B. F., Rogers, S. G., Fraley, R. T., and Kishore, G. (1987) Bacterial expression and isolation of *Petunia hybrida* 5-enol-pyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 258, 564–573.
- Padgett, S. R., Huynh, Q. K., Aykent, S., Sammons, R. D., Sikorski, J. A., and Kishore, G. M. (1988) *J. Biol. Chem.* 263, 1798–1802.
- Petersen, W. L., Sulc, S., and Armstrong, C. L. 1992. Effect of nurse cultures on the production of macro-calli and fertile plants from maize embryogenic suspension protoplasts. *Plant Cell Reports* 10:591–594.
- Quinn, J. P., Peden, J. M. M. and Dick, E. (1988) Glyphosate tolerance and utilization by the microflora of soils treated with the herbicide. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 29: 511–516.
- Rao, R. N. and Rogers, S. G. (1979). Plasmid pKC7: A vector containing ten restriction endonuclease sites suitable for cloning DNA segments. *Gene* 7:79.
- Richins, R. D., Scholthof, H. B., and Shepard, R. J. (1987) Sequence of the figwort mosaic virus DNA (caulimovirus group). *Nucl. Acids Res.* 15: 8451–8466.
- Rogers, S. G., Brand, L. A., Holder, S. B., Sharps, E. S. and Brackin, M. J. (1983) Amplification of the *aroA* gene from *E. coli* results in tolerance to the herbicide glyphosate. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 46:37–43.
- Rogers, S. G. and Klee, H. J. (1987). “Pathways to genetic manipulation employing *Agrobacterium*.” in *Plant Gene Research, Plant DNA Infectious Agents*, Vol IV, Hohn, T. and Schell, J., eds. Springer-Verlag, Vienna, pp.179–203.
- Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E. F. and Maniatis, T., (1989) *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.
- Schocher, R. J., Shillito, R. D., Saul, M. W., Paszkowski, J., and Potrykus, I. (1986). Co-transformation of unlinked foreign genes into plants by direct gene transfer. *Bio/Technology* 4:1093–1097.
- Songstad, D. D., Armstrong, C. L., and Petersen, W. L. (1991). AgNO₃ increases type II callus production from immature embryos of maize inbred B73 and its derivatives. *Plant Cell Reports* 9: 699–702.
- Schuler, M. A., Schmitt, E. S. and Beachy, R. N. (1982) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 10:8225–8244.

Schulz, A., Kruper, A. and Amrhein, N. (1985) Differential sensitivity of bacterial 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthases to the herbicide glyphosate. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 28: 297–301.

Schulz, A., Sost, D. and Amrhein, D. (1984) *Arch. Microbiol.* 137: 121–123.

Shah, D., Horsch, R., Klee, H., Kishore, G., Winter, J., Turner, N., Hironaka, C., Sanders, P., Gasser, C., Aykent, S., Siegal, N., Rogers, S., and Fraley, R. (1986). Engineering herbicide tolerance in transgenic plants. *Science* 233, 478–481.

Shah, D. M., Rochester, D. E., Krivi, G., Hironaka, C., Mozer, T. J., Fraley, R. T., and D. C. Tiemeier. 1985. Structure and expression of the maize hsp70 gene. *Cell. and Mol. Biol. of Plant Stress*, Alan R. Liss, Inc. pp. 181–200.

Shimamoto, K. et al. (1989) *Nature* 338:274–276.

Sost, D., Schulz, A. and Amrhein, N. (1984) *FEBS Lett.* 173: 238–241.

Sost, D. and Amrhein, N. (1990) Substitution of Gly-96 to Ala in the 5-enolpyruvylshikimate 3-phosphate synthase of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* results in greatly reduced affinity for the herbicide glyphosate. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 282: 433–436.

Stalker, D. M., Thomas, C. M., and Helinski, D. R. (1981). Nucleotide sequence of the region of the origin of replication of the broad host range plasmid RK2. *Mol Gen Genet* 181: 8–12.

Stalker, D. M., Hiatt, W. R. and Comai, L. (1985) A single amino acid substitution in the enzyme 5-enolpyruvylshikimate 3-phosphate synthase confers resistance to glyphosate. *J. Biol. Chem.* 260: 4724–4728.

Stallings, W. C., Abdel-Meguid, S.S., Lim, L. W., Shieh, Huey-Sheng, Dayringer, H. E., Leimgruber, N. K., Stegeman, R. A., Anderson, K. S., Sikorski, J. A.,

Padgett S. R., Kishore, G. M. (1991). Structure and Topological Symmetry of the Glyphosate Target 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88, 5046–5050.

Svab, Z., Hajdukiewicz, P., and Maliga, P. (1990) Stable transformation of plastids in higher plants. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87: 8526–8530.

Svab, Z. and Maliga, P. (1993) High frequency plastid transformation in tobacco by selection for a chimeric aadA gene. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90:913–917.

Tabor, S. and Richardson, C. C. (1985) A bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase/promoter system for controlled exclusive expression of specific genes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 82: 1074–1078.

Talbot, H. W., Johnson, L. M. and Munnecke, D. M. (1984) Glyphosate utilization by *Pseudomonas* sp. and *Alcaligenes* sp. isolated from environmental sources. *Current Microbiol.* 10: 255–260.

Talmadge, K., and Gilbert, W., (1980) “Construction of plasmid vectors with unique PstI cloning sites in the signal sequence coding region” *Gene*, 12: 235–241.

Timko, M. P., Herdies, L., de Almeida, E., Cashmore, A. R., Leemans, J., and Krebbers, E. 1988. Genetic Engineering of Nuclear-Encoded Components of the Photosynthetic Apparatus in *Arabidopsis* in “The Impact of Chemistry on Biotechnology,” ACS Books, 279–295.

Vasil, V., F. Redway and I. Vasil. (1990), *Bio/Technology* 8:429–434.

Vieira, J. and Messing J. (1987) Production of single-stranded plasmid DNA. *Methods Enzymol.* 153: 3–11.

Yanisch-Perron, C., Vieira, J. and Messing, J. (1985). Improved M13 phage cloning vectors and host strains: nucleotide sequences of the M13mp18 and pUC19 vectors. *Gene* 33, 103–119

SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 70

<210> SEQ ID NO 1

<211> LENGTH: 597

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Figwort mosaic virus

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

tcatacaaat atttagcagc attccagatt gggttcaatc aacaaggtac gagccatatc 60

actttattca aattggtatc gccaaaacca agaaggaact cccatcctca aagggtttgta 120

aggaagaatt ctgagtccaa agcctcaaca aggtcagggg acagagtctc caaaccatta 180

gcaaaaagct acaggagatc aatgaagaat cttcaatcaa agtaaaactac tggtccagca 240

catgcatcat ggtcagtaag tttcagaaaa agacatccac cgaagactta aagttagtgg 300

gcatctttga aagtaatctt gtcaacatcg agcagctggc ttgtggggac cagacaaaaa 360

aggaatgggtg cagaattggt aggcgcacct accaaaagca tctttgcctt tattgcaaag 420

ataaagcaga ttcctctagt acaagtgggg aacaaaataa cgtggaaaag agctgtcctg 480

acagcccact cactaatgcg tatgacgaac gcagtgaaga ccacaaaaga attccctcta 540

tataagaagg cattcattcc catttgaagg atcatcagat actaaccaat attttctc 597

<210> SEQ ID NO 2

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 1982		
<212> TYPE: DNA		
<213> ORGANISM: Agrobacterium sp.		
<220> FEATURE:		
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS		
<222> LOCATION: (62)..(1426)		
<400> SEQUENCE: 2		
aagcccgcgt tctctccggc gctccgcccg gagagccgtg gatagattaa ggaagacgcc	60	
c atg tcg cac ggt gca agc agc cgg ccc gca acc gcc cgc aaa tcc tct	109	
Met Ser His Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Pro Ala Thr Ala Arg Lys Ser Ser		
1 5 10 15		
ggc ctt tcc gga acc gtc cgc att ccc ggc gac aag tcg atc tcc cac	157	
Gly Leu Ser Gly Thr Val Arg Ile Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile Ser His		
20 25 30		
cgg tcc ttc atg ttc ggc ggt ctc gcg agc ggt gaa acg cgc atc acc	205	
Arg Ser Phe Met Phe Gly Gly Leu Ala Ser Gly Glu Thr Arg Ile Thr		
35 40 45		
ggc ctt ctg gaa ggc gag gac gtc atc aat acg ggc aag gcc atg cag	253	
Gly Leu Leu Glu Gly Glu Asp Val Ile Asn Thr Gly Lys Ala Met Gln		
50 55 60		
gcc atg ggc gcc agg atc cgt aag gaa ggc gac acc tgg atc atc gat	301	
Ala Met Gly Ala Arg Ile Arg Lys Glu Gly Asp Thr Trp Ile Ile Asp		
65 70 75 80		
ggc gtc ggc aat ggc ggc ctc ctg gcg cct gag gcg ccg ctc gat ttc	349	
Gly Val Gly Asn Gly Gly Leu Leu Ala Pro Glu Ala Pro Leu Asp Phe		
85 90 95		
ggc aat gcc gcc acg ggc tgc cgc ctg acc atg ggc ctc gtc ggg gtc	397	
Gly Asn Ala Ala Thr Gly Cys Arg Leu Thr Met Gly Leu Val Gly Val		
100 105 110		
tac gat ttc gac agc acc ttc atc ggc gac gcc tcg ctc aca aag cgc	445	
Tyr Asp Phe Asp Ser Thr Phe Ile Gly Asp Ala Ser Leu Thr Lys Arg		
115 120 125		
ccg atg ggc cgc gtg ttg aac ccg ctg gcg gaa atg ggc gtg cag gtg	493	
Pro Met Gly Arg Val Leu Asn Pro Leu Arg Glu Met Gly Val Gln Val		
130 135 140		
aaa tcg gaa gac ggt gac cgt ctt ccc gtt acc ttg cgc ggg ccg aag	541	
Lys Ser Glu Asp Gly Asp Arg Leu Pro Val Thr Leu Arg Gly Pro Lys		
145 150 155 160		
acg ccg acg ccg atc acc tac cgc gtg ccg atg gcc tcc gca cag gtg	589	
Thr Pro Thr Pro Ile Thr Tyr Arg Val Pro Met Ala Ser Ala Gln Val		
165 170 175		
aag tcc gcc gtg ctg ctc gcc ggc ctc aac acg ccc ggc atc acg acg	637	
Lys Ser Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Asn Thr Pro Gly Ile Thr Thr		
180 185 190		
gtc atc gag ccg atc atg acg cgc gat cat acg gaa aag atg ctg cag	685	
Val Ile Glu Pro Ile Met Thr Arg Asp His Thr Glu Lys Met Leu Gln		
195 200 205		
ggc ttt ggc gcc aac ctt acc gtc gag acg gat gcg gac ggc gtg cgc	733	
Gly Phe Gly Ala Asn Leu Thr Val Glu Thr Asp Ala Asp Gly Val Arg		
210 215 220		
acc atc cgc ctg gaa ggc cgc ggc aag ctc acc ggc caa gtc atc gac	781	
Thr Ile Arg Leu Glu Gly Arg Gly Lys Leu Thr Gly Gln Val Ile Asp		
225 230 235 240		
gtg ccg ggc gac ccg tcc tcg acg gcc ttc ccg ctg gtt gcg gcc ctg	829	
Val Pro Gly Asp Pro Ser Ser Thr Ala Phe Pro Leu Val Ala Ala Leu		
245 250 255		
ctt gtt ccg ggc tcc gac gtc acc atc ctc aac gtg ctg atg aac ccc	877	
Leu Val Pro Gly Ser Asp Val Thr Ile Leu Asn Val Leu Met Asn Pro		
260 265 270		

-continued

acc cgc acc ggc ctc atc ctg acg ctg cag gaa atg ggc gcc gac atc Thr Arg Thr Gly Leu Ile Leu Thr Leu Gln Glu Met Gly Ala Asp Ile 275 280 285	925
gaa gtc atc aac ccg cgc ctt gcc ggc ggc gaa gac gtg gcg gac ctg Glu Val Ile Asn Pro Arg Leu Ala Gly Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Asp Leu 290 295 300	973
cgc gtt cgc tcc tcc acg ctg aag ggc gtc acg gtg ccg gaa gac cgc Arg Val Arg Ser Ser Thr Leu Lys Gly Val Thr Val Pro Glu Asp Arg 305 310 315 320	1021
gcg cct tcg atg atc gac gaa tat ccg att ctc gct gtc gcc gcc gcc Ala Pro Ser Met Ile Asp Glu Tyr Pro Ile Leu Ala Val Ala Ala Ala 325 330 335	1069
ttc gcg gaa ggg gcg acc gtg atg aac ggt ctg gaa gaa ctc cgc gtc Phe Ala Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Met Asn Gly Leu Glu Glu Leu Arg Val 340 345 350	1117
aag gaa agc gac cgc ctc tcg gcc gtc gcc aat ggc ctc aag ctc aat Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ser Ala Val Ala Asn Gly Leu Lys Leu Asn 355 360 365	1165
ggc gtg gat tgc gat gag ggc gag acg tcg ctc gtc gtg cgc ggc cgc Gly Val Asp Cys Asp Glu Gly Glu Thr Ser Leu Val Val Arg Gly Arg 370 375 380	1213
cct gac ggc aag ggg ctc ggc aac gcc tcg ggc gcc gcc gtc gcc acc Pro Asp Gly Lys Gly Leu Gly Asn Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Val Ala Thr 385 390 395 400	1261
cat ctc gat cac cgc atc gcc atg agc ttc ctc gtc atg ggc ctc gtg His Leu Asp His Arg Ile Ala Met Ser Phe Leu Val Met Gly Leu Val 405 410 415	1309
tcg gaa aac cct gtc acg gtg gac gat gcc acg atg atc gcc acg agc Ser Glu Asn Pro Val Thr Val Asp Asp Ala Thr Met Ile Ala Thr Ser 420 425 430	1357
ttc ccg gag ttc atg gac ctg atg gcc ggg ctg ggc gcg aag atc gaa Phe Pro Glu Phe Met Asp Leu Met Ala Gly Leu Gly Ala Lys Ile Glu 435 440 445	1405
ctc tcc gat acg aag gct gcc tgatgacctt cacaatcgcc atcgatggtc Leu Ser Asp Thr Lys Ala Ala 450 455	1456
ccgctgcggc cggcaagggg acgctctcgc gccgtatcgc ggaggtctat ggctttcatc	1516
atctcgatac gggcctgacc tatcgcgcca cggccaaagc gctgctcgat cgcggcctgt	1576
cgcttgatga cgaggcgggt gcggccgatg tcgcccga tctcgatctt gccgggctcg	1636
accggtcggg gctgtcggcc catgccatcg gcgaggcggc ttcgaagatc gcggtcatgc	1696
cctcgggtgcg gcgggcgctg gtcgaggcgc agcgcagctt tgcggcgcgt gagccgggca	1756
cgggtgctgga tggacgcgat atcggcacgg tggctctgcc ggatgcgccg gtgaagctct	1816
atgtcaccgc gtcaccgga gtgcgcgcga aacgccgcta tgacgaaatc ctcggcaatg	1876
gcgggttggc cgattacggg acgatacctc aggatatacc cgcgcgcgac gagcgggaca	1936
tgggtcgggc ggacagtcct ttgaagccc cgcacgatgc gcactt	1982
<210> SEQ ID NO 3	
<211> LENGTH: 455	
<212> TYPE: PRT	
<213> ORGANISM: Agrobacterium sp.	
<400> SEQUENCE: 3	
Met Ser His Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Pro Ala Thr Ala Arg Lys Ser Ser 1 5 10 15	
Gly Leu Ser Gly Thr Val Arg Ile Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile Ser His 20 25 30	

-continued

Arg	Ser	Phe	Met	Phe	Gly	Gly	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Glu	Thr	Arg	Ile	Thr	
		35					40					45				
Gly	Leu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Glu	Asp	Val	Ile	Asn	Thr	Gly	Lys	Ala	Met	Gln	
	50					55					60					
Ala	Met	Gly	Ala	Arg	Ile	Arg	Lys	Glu	Gly	Asp	Thr	Trp	Ile	Ile	Asp	
65					70					75					80	
Gly	Val	Gly	Asn	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ala	Pro	Glu	Ala	Pro	Leu	Asp	Phe	
				85					90					95		
Gly	Asn	Ala	Ala	Thr	Gly	Cys	Arg	Leu	Thr	Met	Gly	Leu	Val	Gly	Val	
			100					105					110			
Tyr	Asp	Phe	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Ile	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Leu	Thr	Lys	Arg	
	115						120					125				
Pro	Met	Gly	Arg	Val	Leu	Asn	Pro	Leu	Arg	Glu	Met	Gly	Val	Gln	Val	
	130					135					140					
Lys	Ser	Glu	Asp	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Pro	Val	Thr	Leu	Arg	Gly	Pro	Lys	
145					150					155					160	
Thr	Pro	Thr	Pro	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Pro	Met	Ala	Ser	Ala	Gln	Val	
				165					170					175		
Lys	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asn	Thr	Pro	Gly	Ile	Thr	Thr	
			180					185					190			
Val	Ile	Glu	Pro	Ile	Met	Thr	Arg	Asp	His	Thr	Glu	Lys	Met	Leu	Gln	
		195					200					205				
Gly	Phe	Gly	Ala	Asn	Leu	Thr	Val	Glu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Val	Arg	
	210					215					220					
Thr	Ile	Arg	Leu	Glu	Gly	Arg	Gly	Lys	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gln	Val	Ile	Asp	
225					230					235					240	
Val	Pro	Gly	Asp	Pro	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Phe	Pro	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Leu	
				245					250					255		
Leu	Val	Pro	Gly	Ser	Asp	Val	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Met	Asn	Pro	
			260					265					270			
Thr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ile	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Glu	Met	Gly	Ala	Asp	Ile	
		275					280					285				
Glu	Val	Ile	Asn	Pro	Arg	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Glu	Asp	Val	Ala	Asp	Leu	
	290					295					300					
Arg	Val	Arg	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Lys	Gly	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Glu	Asp	Arg	
305					310					315					320	
Ala	Pro	Ser	Met	Ile	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Pro	Ile	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala	Ala	
				325					330					335		
Phe	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Met	Asn	Gly	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Val	
			340					345					350			
Lys	Glu	Ser	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Val	Ala	Asn	Gly	Leu	Lys	Leu	Asn	
	355						360					365				
Gly	Val	Asp	Cys	Asp	Glu	Gly	Glu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Val	Val	Arg	Gly	Arg	
	370					375					380					
Pro	Asp	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Thr	
385					390					395					400	
His	Leu	Asp	His	Arg	Ile	Ala	Met	Ser	Phe	Leu	Val	Met	Gly	Leu	Val	
				405					410					415		
Ser	Glu	Asn	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Asp	Asp	Ala	Thr	Met	Ile	Ala	Thr	Ser	
			420					425					430			
Phe	Pro	Glu	Phe	Met	Asp	Leu	Met	Ala	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ile	Glu	
	435						440					445				

-continued

Leu Ser Asp Thr Lys Ala Ala	
450	455
<210> SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 1673 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Agrobacterium sp. <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: CDS <222> LOCATION: (86)..(1432) <400> SEQUENCE: 4	
gtagccacac ataattacta tagctaggaa gcccgctatc tctcaatccc gcgtgatcgc	60
gccaaaatgt gactgtgaaa aatcc atg tcc cat tct gca tcc ccg aaa cca	112
Met Ser His Ser Ala Ser Pro Lys Pro	
1 5	
gca acc gcc cgc cgc tcg gag gca ctc acg ggc gaa atc cgc att ccg	160
Ala Thr Ala Arg Arg Ser Glu Ala Leu Thr Gly Glu Ile Arg Ile Pro	
10 15 20 25	
ggc gac aag tcc atc tcg cat cgc tcc ttc atg ttt ggc ggt ctc gca	208
Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile Ser His Arg Ser Phe Met Phe Gly Gly Leu Ala	
30 35 40	
tcg ggc gaa acc cgc atc acc ggc ctt ctg gaa ggc gag gac gtc atc	256
Ser Gly Glu Thr Arg Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu Glu Gly Glu Asp Val Ile	
45 50 55	
aat aca ggc cgc gcc atg cag gcc atg ggc gcg aaa atc cgt aaa gag	304
Asn Thr Gly Arg Ala Met Gln Ala Met Gly Ala Lys Ile Arg Lys Glu	
60 65 70	
ggc gat gtc tgg atc atc aac ggc gtc ggc aat ggc tgc ctg ttg cag	352
Gly Asp Val Trp Ile Ile Asn Gly Val Gly Asn Gly Cys Leu Leu Gln	
75 80 85	
ccc gaa gct gcg ctc gat ttc ggc aat gcc gga acc ggc gcg cgc ctc	400
Pro Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Phe Gly Asn Ala Gly Thr Gly Ala Arg Leu	
90 95 100 105	
acc atg ggc ctt gtc ggc acc tat gac atg aag acc tcc ttt atc ggc	448
Thr Met Gly Leu Val Gly Thr Tyr Asp Met Lys Thr Ser Phe Ile Gly	
110 115 120	
gac gcc tcg ctg tcg aag cgc ccg atg ggc cgc gtg ctg aac ccg ttg	496
Asp Ala Ser Leu Ser Lys Arg Pro Met Gly Arg Val Leu Asn Pro Leu	
125 130 135	
cgc gaa atg ggc gtt cag gtg gaa gca gcc gat ggc gac cgc atg ccg	544
Arg Glu Met Gly Val Gln Val Glu Ala Ala Asp Gly Asp Arg Met Pro	
140 145 150	
ctg acg ctg atc ggc ccg aag acg gcc aat ccg atc acc tat cgc gtg	592
Leu Thr Leu Ile Gly Pro Lys Thr Ala Asn Pro Ile Thr Tyr Arg Val	
155 160 165	
ccg atg gcc tcc gcg cag gta aaa tcc gcc gtg ctg ctc gcc ggt ctc	640
Pro Met Ala Ser Ala Gln Val Lys Ser Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu	
170 175 180 185	
aac acg ccg ggc gtc acc acc gtc atc gag ccg gtc atg acc cgc gac	688
Asn Thr Pro Gly Val Thr Thr Val Ile Glu Pro Val Met Thr Arg Asp	
190 195 200	
cac acc gaa aag atg ctg cag ggc ttt ggc gcc gac ctc acg gtc gag	736
His Thr Glu Lys Met Leu Gln Gly Phe Gly Ala Asp Leu Thr Val Glu	
205 210 215	
acc gac aag gat ggc gtg cgc cat atc cgc atc acc ggc cag ggc aag	784
Thr Asp Lys Asp Gly Val Arg His Ile Arg Ile Thr Gly Gln Gly Lys	
220 225 230	
ctt gtc ggc cag acc atc gac gtg ccg ggc gat ccg tca tcg acc gcc	832
Leu Val Gly Gln Thr Ile Asp Val Pro Gly Asp Pro Ser Ser Thr Ala	
235 240 245	

-continued

ttc ccg ctc gtt gcc gcc ctt ctg gtg gaa ggt tcc gac gtc acc atc	880
Phe Pro Leu Val Ala Ala Leu Leu Val Glu Gly Ser Asp Val Thr Ile	
250 255 260 265	
cgc aac gtg ctg atg aac ccg acc cgt acc ggc ctc atc ctc acc ttg	928
Arg Asn Val Leu Met Asn Pro Thr Arg Thr Gly Leu Ile Leu Thr Leu	
270 275 280	
cag gaa atg ggc gcc gat atc gaa gtg ctc aat gcc cgt ctt gca ggc	976
Gln Glu Met Gly Ala Asp Ile Glu Val Leu Asn Ala Arg Leu Ala Gly	
285 290 295	
ggc gaa gac gtc gcc gat ctg cgc gtc agg gct tcg aag ctc aag ggc	1024
Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Asp Leu Arg Val Arg Ala Ser Lys Leu Lys Gly	
300 305 310	
gtc gtc gtt ccg ccg gaa cgt gcg ccg tcg atg atc gac gaa tat ccg	1072
Val Val Val Pro Pro Glu Arg Ala Pro Ser Met Ile Asp Glu Tyr Pro	
315 320 325	
gtc ctg gcg att gcc gcc tcc ttc gcg gaa ggc gaa acc gtg atg gac	1120
Val Leu Ala Ile Ala Ala Ser Phe Ala Glu Gly Glu Thr Val Met Asp	
330 335 340 345	
ggg ctc gac gaa ctg cgc gtc aag gaa tcg gat cgt ctg gca gcg gtc	1168
Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Val Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala Ala Val	
350 355 360	
gca cgc ggc ctt gaa gcc aac ggc gtc gat tgc acc gaa ggc gag atg	1216
Ala Arg Gly Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Val Asp Cys Thr Glu Gly Glu Met	
365 370 375	
tcg ctg acg gtt cgc ggc cgc ccc gac ggc aag gga ctg ggc ggc ggc	1264
Ser Leu Thr Val Arg Gly Arg Pro Asp Gly Lys Gly Leu Gly Gly Gly	
380 385 390	
acg gtt gca acc cat ctc gat cat cgt atc gcg atg agc ttc ctc gtg	1312
Thr Val Ala Thr His Leu Asp His Arg Ile Ala Met Ser Phe Leu Val	
395 400 405	
atg ggc ctt gcg gcg gaa aag ccg gtg acg gtt gac gac agt aac atg	1360
Met Gly Leu Ala Ala Glu Lys Pro Val Thr Val Asp Asp Ser Asn Met	
410 415 420 425	
atc gcc acg tcc ttc ccc gaa ttc atg gac atg atg ccg gga ttg ggc	1408
Ile Ala Thr Ser Phe Pro Glu Phe Met Asp Met Met Pro Gly Leu Gly	
430 435 440	
gca aag atc gag ttg agc ata ctc tagtcactcg acagcgaaaa tattatttgc	1462
Ala Lys Ile Glu Leu Ser Ile Leu	
445	
gagattgggc attattaccg gttggtctca gcggggggtt aatgtccaat cttccatacg	1522
taacagcatc aggaaatatc aaaaaagctt tagaaggaat tgctagagca gcgacgccgc	1582
ctaagctttc tcaagacttc gttaaaactg tactgaaatc ccgggggggtc cggggatcaa	1642
atgacttcat ttctgagaaa ttggcctcgc a	1673

<210> SEQ ID NO 5
<211> LENGTH: 449
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Agrobacterium sp.

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

Met Ser His Ser Ala Ser Pro Lys Pro Ala Thr Ala Arg Arg Ser Glu	
1 5 10 15	
Ala Leu Thr Gly Glu Ile Arg Ile Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile Ser His	
20 25 30	
Arg Ser Phe Met Phe Gly Gly Leu Ala Ser Gly Glu Thr Arg Ile Thr	
35 40 45	
Gly Leu Leu Glu Gly Glu Asp Val Ile Asn Thr Gly Arg Ala Met Gln	

-continued

50				55				60							
Ala Met Gly Ala Lys Ile Arg Lys Glu Gly Asp Val Trp Ile Ile Asn															
65					70				75						80
Gly Val Gly Asn Gly Cys Leu Leu Gln Pro Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Phe															
				85				90					95		
Gly Asn Ala Gly Thr Gly Ala Arg Leu Thr Met Gly Leu Val Gly Thr															
			100					105					110		
Tyr Asp Met Lys Thr Ser Phe Ile Gly Asp Ala Ser Leu Ser Lys Arg															
		115					120					125			
Pro Met Gly Arg Val Leu Asn Pro Leu Arg Glu Met Gly Val Gln Val															
		130				135				140					
Glu Ala Ala Asp Gly Asp Arg Met Pro Leu Thr Leu Ile Gly Pro Lys															
145					150				155						160
Thr Ala Asn Pro Ile Thr Tyr Arg Val Pro Met Ala Ser Ala Gln Val															
				165				170						175	
Lys Ser Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Asn Thr Pro Gly Val Thr Thr															
			180					185					190		
Val Ile Glu Pro Val Met Thr Arg Asp His Thr Glu Lys Met Leu Gln															
		195					200					205			
Gly Phe Gly Ala Asp Leu Thr Val Glu Thr Asp Lys Asp Gly Val Arg															
	210					215				220					
His Ile Arg Ile Thr Gly Gln Gly Lys Leu Val Gly Gln Thr Ile Asp															
225					230					235					240
Val Pro Gly Asp Pro Ser Ser Thr Ala Phe Pro Leu Val Ala Ala Leu															
				245					250					255	
Leu Val Glu Gly Ser Asp Val Thr Ile Arg Asn Val Leu Met Asn Pro															
			260					265					270		
Thr Arg Thr Gly Leu Ile Leu Thr Leu Gln Glu Met Gly Ala Asp Ile															
		275					280					285			
Glu Val Leu Asn Ala Arg Leu Ala Gly Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Asp Leu															
	290					295				300					
Arg Val Arg Ala Ser Lys Leu Lys Gly Val Val Val Pro Pro Glu Arg															
305					310					315					320
Ala Pro Ser Met Ile Asp Glu Tyr Pro Val Leu Ala Ile Ala Ala Ser															
				325					330					335	
Phe Ala Glu Gly Glu Thr Val Met Asp Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Val															
			340					345					350		
Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala Ala Val Ala Arg Gly Leu Glu Ala Asn															
		355					360					365			
Gly Val Asp Cys Thr Glu Gly Glu Met Ser Leu Thr Val Arg Gly Arg															
	370					375					380				
Pro Asp Gly Lys Gly Leu Gly Gly Gly Thr Val Ala Thr His Leu Asp															
385					390					395					400
His Arg Ile Ala Met Ser Phe Leu Val Met Gly Leu Ala Ala Glu Lys															
				405					410					415	
Pro Val Thr Val Asp Asp Ser Asn Met Ile Ala Thr Ser Phe Pro Glu															
			420					425					430		
Phe Met Asp Met Met Pro Gly Leu Gly Ala Lys Ile Glu Leu Ser Ile															
		435					440					445			
Leu															

-continued

acc ttg cag gaa atg ggc gcc gat atc gaa gtg ctc aat gcc cgt ctt	918
Thr Leu Gln Glu Met Gly Ala Asp Ile Glu Val Leu Asn Ala Arg Leu	
280 285 290 295	
gca ggc ggc gaa gac gtc gcc gat ctg cgc gtc agg gct tcg aag ctc	966
Ala Gly Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Asp Leu Arg Val Arg Ala Ser Lys Leu	
300 305 310	
aag ggc gtc gtc gtt ccg ccg gaa cgt gcg ccg tcg atg atc gac gaa	1014
Lys Gly Val Val Val Pro Pro Glu Arg Ala Pro Ser Met Ile Asp Glu	
315 320 325	
tat ccg gtc ctg gcg att gcc gcc tcc ttc gcg gaa ggc gaa acc gtg	1062
Tyr Pro Val Leu Ala Ile Ala Ala Ser Phe Ala Glu Gly Glu Thr Val	
330 335 340	
atg gac ggg ctc gac gaa ctg cgc gtc aag gaa tcg gat cgt ctg gca	1110
Met Asp Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Val Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala	
345 350 355	
gcg gtc gca cgc ggc ctt gaa gcc aac ggc gtc gat tgc acc gaa ggc	1158
Ala Val Ala Arg Gly Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Val Asp Cys Thr Glu Gly	
360 365 370 375	
gag atg tcg ctg acg gtt cgc ggc cgc ccc gac ggc aag gga ctg ggc	1206
Glu Met Ser Leu Thr Val Arg Gly Arg Pro Asp Gly Lys Gly Leu Gly	
380 385 390	
ggc ggc acg gtt gca acc cat ctc gat cat cgt atc gcg atg agc ttc	1254
Gly Gly Thr Val Ala Thr His Leu Asp His Arg Ile Ala Met Ser Phe	
395 400 405	
ctc gtg atg ggc ctt gcg gcg gaa aag ccg gtg acg gtt gac gac agt	1302
Leu Val Met Gly Leu Ala Ala Glu Lys Pro Val Thr Val Asp Asp Ser	
410 415 420	
aac atg atc gcc acg tcc ttc ccc gaa ttc atg gac atg atg ccg gga	1350
Asn Met Ile Ala Thr Ser Phe Pro Glu Phe Met Asp Met Met Pro Gly	
425 430 435	
ttg ggc gca aag atc gag ttg agc ata ctc tagtcactcg acagcgaaaa	1400
Leu Gly Ala Lys Ile Glu Leu Ser Ile Leu	
440 445	
tattatttgc gagattgggc attattaccg gttggtctca gcgggggttt aatgtccaat	1460
cttccatacg taacagcatc aggaaatatc aaaaaagctt	1500
<210> SEQ ID NO 7	
<211> LENGTH: 449	
<212> TYPE: PRT	
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas sp.	
<400> SEQUENCE: 7	
Met Ser His Ser Ala Ser Pro Lys Pro Ala Thr Ala Arg Arg Ser Glu	
1 5 10 15	
Ala Leu Thr Gly Glu Ile Arg Ile Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile Ser His	
20 25 30	
Arg Ser Phe Met Phe Gly Gly Leu Ala Ser Gly Glu Thr Arg Ile Thr	
35 40 45	
Gly Leu Leu Glu Gly Glu Asp Val Ile Asn Thr Gly Arg Ala Met Gln	
50 55 60	
Ala Met Gly Ala Lys Ile Arg Lys Glu Gly Asp Val Trp Ile Ile Asn	
65 70 75 80	
Gly Val Gly Asn Gly Cys Leu Leu Gln Pro Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Phe	
85 90 95	
Gly Asn Ala Gly Thr Gly Ala Arg Leu Thr Met Gly Leu Val Gly Thr	
100 105 110	
Tyr Asp Met Lys Thr Ser Phe Ile Gly Asp Ala Ser Leu Ser Lys Arg	

-continued

115					120					125						
Pro	Met	Gly	Arg	Val	Leu	Asn	Pro	Leu	Arg	Glu	Met	Gly	Val	Gln	Val	
130					135					140						
Glu	Ala	Ala	Asp	Gly	Asp	Arg	Met	Pro	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	
145					150					155					160	
Thr	Ala	Asn	Pro	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Pro	Met	Ala	Ser	Ala	Gln	Val	
165					170					175						
Lys	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asn	Thr	Pro	Gly	Val	Thr	Thr	
180					185					190						
Val	Ile	Glu	Pro	Val	Met	Thr	Arg	Asp	His	Thr	Glu	Lys	Met	Leu	Gln	
195					200					205						
Gly	Phe	Gly	Ala	Asp	Leu	Thr	Val	Glu	Thr	Asp	Lys	Asp	Gly	Val	Arg	
210					215					220						
His	Ile	Arg	Ile	Thr	Gly	Gln	Gly	Lys	Leu	Val	Gly	Gln	Thr	Ile	Asp	
225					230					235					240	
Val	Pro	Gly	Asp	Pro	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Phe	Pro	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Leu	
245					250					255						
Leu	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asp	Val	Thr	Ile	Arg	Asn	Val	Leu	Met	Asn	Pro	
260					265					270						
Thr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ile	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Glu	Met	Gly	Ala	Asp	Ile	
275					280					285						
Glu	Val	Leu	Asn	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Glu	Asp	Val	Ala	Asp	Leu	
290					295					300						
Arg	Val	Arg	Ala	Ser	Lys	Leu	Lys	Gly	Val	Val	Val	Pro	Pro	Glu	Arg	
305					310					315					320	
Ala	Pro	Ser	Met	Ile	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Pro	Val	Leu	Ala	Ile	Ala	Ala	Ser	
325					330					335						
Phe	Ala	Glu	Gly	Glu	Thr	Val	Met	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Glu	Leu	Arg	Val	
340					345					350						
Lys	Glu	Ser	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Arg	Gly	Leu	Glu	Ala	Asn	
355					360					365						
Gly	Val	Asp	Cys	Thr	Glu	Gly	Glu	Met	Ser	Leu	Thr	Val	Arg	Gly	Arg	
370					375					380						
Pro	Asp	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	Ala	Thr	His	Leu	Asp	
385					390					395					400	
His	Arg	Ile	Ala	Met	Ser	Phe	Leu	Val	Met	Gly	Leu	Ala	Ala	Glu	Lys	
405					410					415						
Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Asp	Asp	Ser	Asn	Met	Ile	Ala	Thr	Ser	Phe	Pro	Glu	
420					425					430						
Phe	Met	Asp	Met	Met	Pro	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ile	
435					440					445						
Leu																
<210> SEQ ID NO 8																
<211> LENGTH: 423																
<212> TYPE: PRT																
<213> ORGANISM: Escherichia coli																
<400> SEQUENCE: 8																
Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ile	Ala	Arg	Val	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ile	Asn	Leu	
1				5				10				15				
Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Thr	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	
20				25				30								
Ala	His	Gly	Lys	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Asp	Val	

-continued

35				40				45							
Arg	His	Met	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Leu
50				55				60							
Ser	Ala	Asp	Arg	Thr	Arg	Cys	Glu	Ile	Ile	Gly	Asn	Gly	Gly	Pro	Leu
65				70				75				80			
His	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Leu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ala
				85				90				95			
Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Gly	Ser	Asn	Asp	Ile	Val
100								105				110			
Leu	Thr	Gly	Glu	Pro	Arg	Met	Lys	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gly	His	Leu	Val
115				120				125							
Asp	Ala	Leu	Arg	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Gln	Glu
130				135				140							
Asn	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Leu	Arg	Leu	Gln	Gly	Gly	Phe	Thr	Gly	Gly	Asn	Val
145				150				155				160			
Asp	Val	Asp	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Gln	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Met
				165				170				175			
Thr	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Glu	Asp	Thr	Val	Ile	Arg	Ile	Lys	Gly	Asp
180								185				190			
Leu	Val	Ser	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Ile	Thr	Leu	Asn	Leu	Met	Lys	Thr
195				200				205							
Phe	Gly	Val	Glu	Ile	Glu	Asn	Gln	His	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Phe	Val	Val	Lys
210				215				220							
Gly	Gly	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Val	Glu	Gly	Asp
225				230				235				240			
Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ile	Lys	Gly	Gly
				245				250				255			
Thr	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Gly	Ile	Gly	Arg	Asn	Ser	Met	Gln	Gly	Asp	Ile
260								265				270			
Arg	Phe	Ala	Asp	Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Thr	Ile	Cys	Trp	Gly
275				280				285							
Asp	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Cys	Thr	Arg	Gly	Glu	Leu	Asn	Ala	Ile	Asp	Met
290				295				300							
Asp	Met	Asn	His	Ile	Pro	Asp	Ala	Ala	Met	Thr	Ile	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala
305				310				315				320			
Leu	Phe	Ala	Lys	Gly	Thr	Thr	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Trp	Arg
				325				330				335			
Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Asp	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ala	Met	Ala	Thr	Glu	Leu	Arg	Lys
340								345				350			
Val	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	His	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Arg	Ile	Thr	Pro
355				360				365							
Pro	Glu	Lys	Leu	Asn	Phe	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Asp	His	Arg
370				375				380							
Met	Ala	Met	Cys	Phe	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Leu	Ser	Asp	Thr	Pro	Val	Thr
385				390				395				400			
Ile	Leu	Asp	Pro	Lys	Cys	Thr	Ala	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Glu
				405				410				415			
Gln	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ile	Ser	Gln									
420															

<210> SEQ ID NO 9
<211> LENGTH: 1377
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

-continued

<220> FEATURE:		
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic		
<400> SEQUENCE: 9		
ccatggctca cggtgcaagc agccgtccag caactgctcg taagtcctct ggtctttctg	60	
gaaccgtccg tattccaggt gacaagtcta tctcccacag gtccttcacg tttggaggtc	120	
tcgctagcgg tgaaactcgt atcacccggc ttttggaagg tgaagatgtt atcaacactg	180	
gtaaggctat gcaagctatg ggtgccagaa tccgtaagga aggtgatact tggatcattg	240	
atggtgttgg taacggtgga ctcccttgctc ctgaggctcc tctcgatttc ggtaacgctg	300	
caactggttg ccgtttgact atgggtcttg ttggtgttta cgatttcgat agcactttca	360	
ttggtgacgc ttctctcact aagcgtccaa tgggtcgtgt gttgaacca cttcgcgaaa	420	
tgggtgtgca ggtgaagtct gaagacggtg atcgtcttcc agttaccttg cgtggaccaa	480	
agactccaac gccaatcacc tacagggtac ctatggcttc cgctcaagtg aagtccgctg	540	
ttctgcttgc tgggtctcaac accccaggta tcaccactgt tatcgagcca atcatgactc	600	
gtgaccacac tgaaaagatg cttcaagggt ttggtgctaa ccttaccgtt gagactgatg	660	
ctgacggtgt gcgtaccatc cgtcttgaag gtcgtggtaa gctcaccggt caagtgattg	720	
atgttccagg tgatccatcc tctactgctt tcccattggt tgctgccttg cttgtttccag	780	
gttccgacgt caccatcctt aacgttttga tgaacccaac ccgtactggt ctcatcttga	840	
ctctgcagga aatgggtgcc gacatcgaag tgatcaaccc acgtcttgct ggtggagaag	900	
acgtggctga cttgcgtgtt cgttcttcta ctttgaaggg tgttactgtt ccagaagacc	960	
gtgctccttc tatgatcgac gagtatccaa ttctcgctgt tgcagctgca ttcgctgaag	1020	
gtgctaccgt tatgaacggt ttggaagaac tccgtgttaa ggaaagcgac cgtctttctg	1080	
ctgtcgcaaa cgggtctcaag ctcaacggtg ttgattgcga tgaaggtag acttctctcg	1140	
tcgtgcgtgg tcgtcctgac ggtaagggc tcggtaacgc ttctggagca gctgtcgcta	1200	
cccacctga tcaccgtatc gctatgagct tcctcgttat gggctctggt tctgaaaacc	1260	
ctgttactgt tgatgatgct actatgatcg ctactagctt ccagagttc atggatttga	1320	
tggctggtct tggagctaag atcgaactct ccgacactaa ggctgcttga tgagctc	1377	
<210> SEQ ID NO 10		
<211> LENGTH: 318		
<212> TYPE: DNA		
<213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana		
<220> FEATURE:		
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS		
<222> LOCATION: (87)..(317)		
<400> SEQUENCE: 10		
agatctatcg ataagcttga tgtaattgga ggaagatcaa aattttcaat cccatttctt	60	
cgattgcttc aattgaagtt tctccg atg gcg caa gtt agc aga atc tgc aat	113	
Met Ala Gln Val Ser Arg Ile Cys Asn		
1 5		
ggt gtg cag aac cca tct ctt atc tcc aat ctc tcg aaa tcc agt caa	161	
Gly Val Gln Asn Pro Ser Leu Ile Ser Asn Leu Ser Lys Ser Ser Gln		
10 15 20 25		
cgc aaa tct ccc tta tcg gtt tct ctg aag acg cag cag cat cca cga	209	
Arg Lys Ser Pro Leu Ser Val Ser Leu Lys Thr Gln Gln His Pro Arg		
30 35 40		
gct tat ccg att tcg tcg tcg tgg gga ttg aag aag agt ggg atg acg	257	
Ala Tyr Pro Ile Ser Ser Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Lys Ser Gly Met Thr		
45 50 55		

-continued

tta att ggc tct gag ctt cgt cct ctt aag gtc atg tct tct gtt tcc 305
Leu Ile Gly Ser Glu Leu Arg Pro Leu Lys Val Met Ser Ser Val Ser
60 65 70

acg gcg tgc atg c 318
Thr Ala Cys Met
75

<210> SEQ ID NO 11
<211> LENGTH: 77
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> SEQUENCE: 11
Met Ala Gln Val Ser Arg Ile Cys Asn Gly Val Gln Asn Pro Ser Leu
1 5 10 15
Ile Ser Asn Leu Ser Lys Ser Ser Gln Arg Lys Ser Pro Leu Ser Val
20 25 30
Ser Leu Lys Thr Gln Gln His Pro Arg Ala Tyr Pro Ile Ser Ser Ser
35 40 45
Trp Gly Leu Lys Lys Ser Gly Met Thr Leu Ile Gly Ser Glu Leu Arg
50 55 60
Pro Leu Lys Val Met Ser Ser Val Ser Thr Ala Cys Met
65 70 75

<210> SEQ ID NO 12
<211> LENGTH: 402
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (87)..(401)

<400> SEQUENCE: 12
agatctatcg ataagcttga tgtaattgga ggaagatcaa aattttcaat cccattctt 60
cgattgcttc aattgaagtt tctccg atg gcg caa gtt agc aga atc tgc aat 113
Met Ala Gln Val Ser Arg Ile Cys Asn
1 5
ggt gtg cag aac cca tct ctt atc tcc aat ctc tcg aaa tcc agt caa 161
Gly Val Gln Asn Pro Ser Leu Ile Ser Asn Leu Ser Lys Ser Ser Gln
10 15 20 25
cgc aaa tct ccc tta tcg gtt tct ctg aag acg cag cag cat cca cga 209
Arg Lys Ser Pro Leu Ser Val Ser Leu Lys Thr Gln Gln His Pro Arg
30 35 40
gct tat ccg att tcg tcg tcg tgg gga ttg aag aag agt ggg atg acg 257
Ala Tyr Pro Ile Ser Ser Ser Trp Gly Leu Lys Lys Ser Gly Met Thr
45 50 55
tta att ggc tct gag ctt cgt cct ctt aag gtc atg tct tct gtt tcc 305
Leu Ile Gly Ser Glu Leu Arg Pro Leu Lys Val Met Ser Ser Val Ser
60 65 70
acg gcg gag aaa gcg tcg gag att gta ctt caa ccc att aga gaa atc 353
Thr Ala Glu Lys Ala Ser Glu Ile Val Leu Gln Pro Ile Arg Glu Ile
75 80 85
tcc ggt ctt att aag ttg cct ggc tcc aag tct cta tca aat aga att c 402
Ser Gly Leu Ile Lys Leu Pro Gly Ser Lys Ser Leu Ser Asn Arg Ile
90 95 100 105

<210> SEQ ID NO 13
<211> LENGTH: 105
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

Gly Ser Lys Ser Leu Ser Asn Arg Ile
100 105

<222> LOCATION: (14)..(232)

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

tcc ttt agg att tca gca tca gtg gct aca gcc tgc atg c 233
Ser Phe Arg Ile Ser Ala Ser Val Ala Thr Ala Cys Met
65 70

<213> ORGANISM: *Petunia x hybrida*

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

Ser Ala Ser Val Ala Thr Ala Cys Met
65 70

<210> SEO ID NO 16

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 352		
<212> TYPE: DNA		
<213> ORGANISM: Petunia x hybrida		
<220> FEATURE:		
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS		
<222> LOCATION: (49)..(351)		
<400> SEQUENCE: 16		
agatctgcta gaaataat	ttt tgtttaactt taagaaggag atatatcc atg gca caa	57
	Met Ala Gln	
	1	
att aac aac atg gct caa ggg ata caa acc ctt aat ccc aat tcc aat		105
Ile Asn Asn Met Ala Gln Gly Ile Gln Thr Leu Asn Pro Asn Ser Asn		
5	10	15
ttc cat aaa ccc caa gtt cct aaa tct tca agt ttt ctt gtt ttt gga		153
Phe His Lys Pro Gln Val Pro Lys Ser Ser Ser Phe Leu Val Phe Gly		
20	25	30
tct aaa aaa ctg aaa aat tca gca aat tct atg ttg gtt ttg aaa aaa		201
Ser Lys Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Ala Asn Ser Met Leu Val Leu Lys Lys		
	40	45
gat tca att ttt atg caa aag ttt tgt tcc ttt agg att tca gca tca		249
Asp Ser Ile Phe Met Gln Lys Phe Cys Ser Phe Arg Ile Ser Ala Ser		
	55	60
gtg gct aca gca cag aag cct tct gag ata gtg ttg caa ccc att aaa		297
Val Ala Thr Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser Glu Ile Val Leu Gln Pro Ile Lys		
	70	75
gag att tca ggc act gtt aaa ttg cct ggc tct aaa tca tta tct aat		345
Glu Ile Ser Gly Thr Val Lys Leu Pro Gly Ser Lys Ser Leu Ser Asn		
85	90	95
aga att c		352
Arg Ile		
100		
<210> SEQ ID NO 17		
<211> LENGTH: 101		
<212> TYPE: PRT		
<213> ORGANISM: Petunia x hybrida		
<400> SEQUENCE: 17		
Met Ala Gln Ile Asn Asn Met Ala Gln Gly Ile Gln Thr Leu Asn Pro		
1	5	10
Asn Ser Asn Phe His Lys Pro Gln Val Pro Lys Ser Ser Ser Phe Leu		
	20	25
Val Phe Gly Ser Lys Lys Leu Lys Asn Ser Ala Asn Ser Met Leu Val		
	35	40
Leu Lys Lys Asp Ser Ile Phe Met Gln Lys Phe Cys Ser Phe Arg Ile		
	50	55
Ser Ala Ser Val Ala Thr Ala Gln Lys Pro Ser Glu Ile Val Leu Gln		
65	70	75
Pro Ile Lys Glu Ile Ser Gly Thr Val Lys Leu Pro Gly Ser Lys Ser		
	85	90
Leu Ser Asn Arg Ile		95
	100	
<210> SEQ ID NO 18		
<211> LENGTH: 28		
<212> TYPE: PRT		
<213> ORGANISM: Agrobacterium sp.		
<220> FEATURE:		
<221> NAME/KEY: UNSURE		
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(18)		
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = Unknown		

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 18
Xaa His Gly Ala Ser Ser Arg Pro Ala Thr Ala Arg Lys Ser Ser Gly
1 5 10 15
Leu Xaa Gly Thr Val Arg Ile Pro Gly Asp Lys Met
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 19
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Agrobacterium sp.

<400> SEQUENCE: 19
Ala Pro Ser Met Ile Asp Glu Tyr Pro Ile Leu Ala Val
1 5 10

<210> SEQ ID NO 20
<211> LENGTH: 15
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Agrobacterium sp.

<400> SEQUENCE: 20
Ile Thr Gly Leu Leu Glu Gly Glu Asp Val Ile Asn Thr Gly Lys
1 5 10 15

<210> SEQ ID NO 21
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

atgathgayg artaycc 17

<210> SEQ ID NO 22
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: R = A or G;
Y = C or T/U;
N = A or C or G or T/U;
H = A or C or T/U

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

gargaygtna thaacac 17

<210> SEQ ID NO 23
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: R = A or G;
Y = C or T/U;
N = A or C or G or T/U;
H = A or C or T/U

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

-continued

gargaygtna thaatac	17
<210> SEQ ID NO 24	
<211> LENGTH: 38	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 24	
cgtggataga tctaggaaga caaccatggc tcacggtc	38
<210> SEQ ID NO 25	
<211> LENGTH: 44	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 25	
ggatagatta aggaagacgc gcatgcttca cggtgcaagc agcc	44
<210> SEQ ID NO 26	
<211> LENGTH: 35	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 26	
ggctgcctga tgagctccac aatcgccatc gatgg	35
<210> SEQ ID NO 27	
<211> LENGTH: 32	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 27	
cgtcgctcgt cgtgcgtggc cgccctgacg gc	32
<210> SEQ ID NO 28	
<211> LENGTH: 29	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 28	
cgggcaaggc catgcaggct atgggcgcc	29
<210> SEQ ID NO 29	
<211> LENGTH: 31	
<212> TYPE: DNA	
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence	
<220> FEATURE:	
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide	
<400> SEQUENCE: 29	
cgggctgccg cctgactatg ggccctcgtcg g	31
<210> SEQ ID NO 30	
<211> LENGTH: 15	
<212> TYPE: PRT	
<213> ORGANISM: Pseudomonas sp.	

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

Xaa His Ser Ala Ser Pro Lys Pro Ala Thr Ala Arg Arg Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 31
<211> LENGTH: 17
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: misc_feature
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(17)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: B = C or G or T
      S = G or C
      Y = C or T
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

gcggtbgcsg gyttsgg

17

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 32
<211> LENGTH: 16
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> FEATURE INFORMATION: Synthetic
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile Ser His Arg Ser Phe Met Phe Gly Gly Leu
1 5 10 15

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 33
<211> LENGTH: 13
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 33

Leu Asp Phe Gly Asn Ala Ala Thr Gly Cys Arg Leu Thr
1 5 10

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 34
<211> LENGTH: 26
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

cggcaatgcc gccaccggcg cgcgcc

26

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 35
<211> LENGTH: 49
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 35

ggacggctgc ttgcaccgtg aagcatgctt aagcttggcg taatcatgg

49

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 36 <211> LENGTH: 35 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide <400> SEQUENCE: 36 ggaagacgcc cagaattcac ggtgcaagca gccgg 35	
<210> SEQ ID NO 37 <211> LENGTH: 5 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: NON_CONS <222> LOCATION: (2)..(2) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = Gly, Ser, Thr, Cys, Tyr, Asn, Gln, Asp, or Glu <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: NON_CONS <222> LOCATION: (4)..(4) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = Ser or Thr <400> SEQUENCE: 37 Arg Xaa His Xaa Glu 15	
<210> SEQ ID NO 38 <211> LENGTH: 4 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: NON_CONS <222> LOCATION: (4)..(4) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = Ser or Thr <400> SEQUENCE: 38 Gly Asp Lys Xaa 1	
<210> SEQ ID NO 39 <211> LENGTH: 5 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: NON_CONS <222> LOCATION: (4)..(4) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Ala, Arg, Asn, Asp, Cys, Gln, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Lys, Met, Phe, Pro, Ser, Thr, Trp, Tyr, or Val <400> SEQUENCE: 39 Ser Ala Gln Xaa Lys 15	
<210> SEQ ID NO 40 <211> LENGTH: 4 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic <220> FEATURE: <221> NAME/KEY: NON_CONS <222> LOCATION: (2)..(2) <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa=Ala, Arg, Asn, Asp, Cys, ln, lu, ly, His,	

-continued

Ile, Leu, Lys, Met, Phe, Pro, Ser, Thr, Trp, Tyr or Val																
<400> SEQUENCE: 40																
Asn Xaa Thr Arg																
1																
<210> SEQ ID NO 41																
<211> LENGTH: 1287																
<212> TYPE: DNA																
<213> ORGANISM: Bacillus subtilis																
<220> FEATURE:																
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS																
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1287)																
<400> SEQUENCE: 41																
atg	aaa	cga	gat	aag	gtg	cag	acc	tta	cat	gga	gaa	ata	cat	att	ccc	48
Met	Lys	Arg	Asp	Lys	Val	Gln	Thr	Leu	His	Gly	Glu	Ile	His	Ile	Pro	
1				5					10					15		
ggt	gat	aaa	tcc	att	tct	cac	cgc	tct	gtt	atg	ttt	ggc	gcg	cta	gcg	96
Gly	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ile	Ser	His	Arg	Ser	Val	Met	Phe	Gly	Ala	Leu	Ala	
			20					25					30			
gca	ggc	aca	aca	aca	gtt	aaa	aac	ttt	ctg	ccg	gga	gca	gat	tgt	ctg	144
Ala	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Val	Lys	Asn	Phe	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ala	Asp	Cys	Leu	
		35					40					45				
agc	acg	atc	gat	tgc	ttt	aga	aaa	atg	ggg	gtt	cac	att	gag	caa	agc	192
Ser	Thr	Ile	Asp	Cys	Phe	Arg	Lys	Met	Gly	Val	His	Ile	Glu	Gln	Ser	
	50					55					60					
agc	agc	gat	gtc	gtg	att	cac	gga	aaa	gga	atc	gat	gcc	ctg	aaa	gag	240
Ser	Ser	Asp	Val	Val	Ile	His	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ile	Asp	Ala	Leu	Lys	Glu	
65					70					75				80		
cca	gaa	agc	ctt	tta	gat	gtc	gga	aat	tca	ggg	aca	acg	att	cgc	ctg	288
Pro	Glu	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asp	Val	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gly	Thr	Thr	Ile	Arg	Leu	
			85					90						95		
atg	ctc	gga	ata	ttg	gcg	ggc	cgt	cct	ttt	tac	agc	gcg	gta	gcc	gga	336
Met	Leu	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Pro	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Val	Ala	Gly	
			100					105					110			
gat	gag	agc	att	gcg	aaa	cgc	cca	atg	aag	cgt	gtg	act	gag	cct	ttg	384
Asp	Glu	Ser	Ile	Ala	Lys	Arg	Pro	Met	Lys	Arg	Val	Thr	Glu	Pro	Leu	
			115				120					125				
aaa	aaa	atg	ggg	gct	aaa	atc	gac	ggc	aga	gcc	ggc	gga	gag	ttt	aca	432
Lys	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ile	Asp	Gly	Arg	Ala	Gly	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	
	130					135					140					
ccg	ctg	tca	gtg	agc	ggc	gct	tca	tta	aaa	gga	att	gat	tat	gta	tca	480
Pro	Leu	Ser	Val	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Val	Ser	
145					150					155				160		
cct	gtt	gca	agc	gcg	caa	att	aaa	tct	gct	gtt	ttg	ctg	gcc	gga	tta	528
Pro	Val	Ala	Ser	Ala	Gln	Ile	Lys	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	
				165					170					175		
cag	gct	gag	ggc	aca	aca	act	gta	aca	gag	ccc	cat	aaa	tct	cgg	gac	576
Gln	Ala	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Glu	Pro	His	Lys	Ser	Arg	Asp	
			180					185					190			
cac	act	gag	cgg	atg	ctt	tct	gct	ttt	ggc	gtt	aag	ctt	tct	gaa	gat	624
His	Thr	Glu	Arg	Met	Leu	Ser	Ala	Phe	Gly	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asp	
			195				200					205				
caa	acg	agt	gtt	tcc	att	gct	ggg	ggc	cag	aaa	ctg	aca	gct	gct	gat	672
Gln	Thr	Ser	Val	Ser	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gln	Lys	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	
	210					215					220					
att	ttt	gtt	cct	gga	gac	att	tct	tca	gcc	gcg	ttt	ttc	ctt	gct	gct	720
Ile	Phe	Val	Pro	Gly	Asp	Ile	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ala	Phe	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	
225					230					235				240		
ggc	gcg	atg	gtt	cca	aac	agc	aga	att	gta	ttg	aaa	aac	gta	ggg	tta	768

-continued

Gly	Ala	Met	Val	Pro	Asn	Ser	Arg	Ile	Val	Leu	Lys	Asn	Val	Gly	Leu	
				245					250					255		
aat	ccg	act	cgg	aca	ggt	att	att	gat	gtc	ctt	caa	aac	atg	ggg	gca	816
Asn	Pro	Thr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ile	Asp	Val	Leu	Gln	Asn	Met	Gly	Ala	
			260					265					270			
aaa	ctt	gaa	atc	aaa	cca	tct	gct	gat	agc	ggt	gca	gag	cct	tat	gga	864
Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Pro	Ser	Ala	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Pro	Tyr	Gly	
		275					280					285				
gat	ttg	att	ata	gaa	acg	tca	tct	cta	aag	gca	gtt	gaa	atc	gga	gga	912
Asp	Leu	Ile	Ile	Glu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Gly	Gly	
	290					295					300					
gat	atc	att	ccg	cgt	tta	att	gat	gag	atc	cct	atc	atc	gcg	ctt	ctt	960
Asp	Ile	Ile	Pro	Arg	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Ala	Leu	Leu	
	305				310					315				320		
gcg	act	cag	gcg	gaa	gga	acc	acc	gtt	att	aag	gac	gcg	gca	gag	cta	1008
Ala	Thr	Gln	Ala	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Ile	Lys	Asp	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	
			325						330				335			
aaa	gtg	aaa	gaa	aca	aac	cgt	att	gat	act	gtt	gtt	tct	gag	ctt	cgc	1056
Lys	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Asn	Arg	Ile	Asp	Thr	Val	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu	Arg	
			340					345					350			
aag	ctg	ggt	gct	gaa	att	gaa	ccg	aca	gca	gat	gga	atg	aag	gtt	tat	1104
Lys	Leu	Gly	Ala	Glu	Ile	Glu	Pro	Thr	Ala	Asp	Gly	Met	Lys	Val	Tyr	
		355					360					365				
ggc	aaa	caa	acg	ttg	aaa	ggc	ggc	gct	gca	gtg	tcc	agc	cac	gga	gat	1152
Gly	Lys	Gln	Thr	Leu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Ser	Ser	His	Gly	Asp	
	370					375					380					
cat	cga	atc	gga	atg	atg	ctt	ggt	att	gct	tcc	tgt	ata	acg	gag	gag	1200
His	Arg	Ile	Gly	Met	Met	Leu	Gly	Ile	Ala	Ser	Cys	Ile	Thr	Glu	Glu	
	385					390				395				400		
ccg	att	gaa	atc	gag	cac	acg	gat	gcc	att	cac	gtt	tct	tat	cca	acc	1248
Pro	Ile	Glu	Ile	Glu	His	Thr	Asp	Ala	Ile	His	Val	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Thr	
			405					410					415			
ttc	ttc	gag	cat	tta	aat	aag	ctt	tcg	aaa	aaa	tcc	tga				1287
Phe	Phe	Glu	His	Leu	Asn	Lys	Leu	Ser	Lys	Lys	Ser					
		420						425								
<210> SEQ ID NO 42																
<211> LENGTH: 428																
<212> TYPE: PRT																
<213> ORGANISM: Bacillus subtilis																
<400> SEQUENCE: 42																
Met	Lys	Arg	Asp	Lys	Val	Gln	Thr	Leu	His	Gly	Glu	Ile	His	Ile	Pro	
1				5					10					15		
Gly	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ile	Ser	His	Arg	Ser	Val	Met	Phe	Gly	Ala	Leu	Ala	
		20						25					30			
Ala	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Val	Lys	Asn	Phe	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ala	Asp	Cys	Leu	
		35					40					45				
Ser	Thr	Ile	Asp	Cys	Phe	Arg	Lys	Met	Gly	Val	His	Ile	Glu	Gln	Ser	
	50					55					60					
Ser	Ser	Asp	Val	Val	Ile	His	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ile	Asp	Ala	Leu	Lys	Glu	
65					70				75					80		
Pro	Glu	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asp	Val	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gly	Thr	Thr	Ile	Arg	Leu	
			85					90						95		
Met	Leu	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Pro	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Val	Ala	Gly	
		100						105					110			
Asp	Glu	Ser	Ile	Ala	Lys	Arg	Pro	Met	Lys	Arg	Val	Thr	Glu	Pro	Leu	
	115						120					125				

-continued

Lys	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ile	Asp	Gly	Arg	Ala	Gly	Gly	Glu	Phe	Thr	
130						135					140					
Pro	Leu	Ser	Val	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Val	Ser	
145					150					155					160	
Pro	Val	Ala	Ser	Ala	Gln	Ile	Lys	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	
				165					170					175		
Gln	Ala	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Glu	Pro	His	Lys	Ser	Arg	Asp	
			180					185					190			
His	Thr	Glu	Arg	Met	Leu	Ser	Ala	Phe	Gly	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asp	
		195					200					205				
Gln	Thr	Ser	Val	Ser	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gln	Lys	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	
	210					215					220					
Ile	Phe	Val	Pro	Gly	Asp	Ile	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ala	Phe	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	
225					230					235					240	
Gly	Ala	Met	Val	Pro	Asn	Ser	Arg	Ile	Val	Leu	Lys	Asn	Val	Gly	Leu	
				245					250					255		
Asn	Pro	Thr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ile	Asp	Val	Leu	Gln	Asn	Met	Gly	Ala	
			260					265					270			
Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Pro	Ser	Ala	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Pro	Tyr	Gly	
		275					280					285				
Asp	Leu	Ile	Ile	Glu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Gly	Gly	
	290					295					300					
Asp	Ile	Ile	Pro	Arg	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ile	Ala	Leu	Leu	
305					310					315					320	
Ala	Thr	Gln	Ala	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Ile	Lys	Asp	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	
				325					330					335		
Lys	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Asn	Arg	Ile	Asp	Thr	Val	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu	Arg	
			340					345					350			
Lys	Leu	Gly	Ala	Glu	Ile	Glu	Pro	Thr	Ala	Asp	Gly	Met	Lys	Val	Tyr	
	355						360					365				
Gly	Lys	Gln	Thr	Leu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Ser	Ser	His	Gly	Asp	
	370					375					380					
His	Arg	Ile	Gly	Met	Met	Leu	Gly	Ile	Ala	Ser	Cys	Ile	Thr	Glu	Glu	
385					390					395					400	
Pro	Ile	Glu	Ile	Glu	His	Thr	Asp	Ala	Ile	His	Val	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Thr	
				405					410					415		
Phe	Phe	Glu	His	Leu	Asn	Lys	Leu	Ser	Lys	Lys	Ser					
			420					425								
<210> SEQ ID NO 43																
<211> LENGTH: 1293																
<212> TYPE: DNA																
<213> ORGANISM: Staphylococcus aureus																
<220> FEATURE:																
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS																
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1293)																
<400> SEQUENCE: 43																
atg	gta	aat	gaa	caa	atc	att	gat	att	tca	ggt	ccg	tta	aag	ggc	gaa	48
Met	Val	Asn	Glu	Gln	Ile	Ile	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Pro	Leu	Lys	Gly	Glu	
1				5					10					15		
ata	gaa	gtg	ccg	ggc	gat	aag	tca	atg	aca	cac	cgt	gca	atc	atg	ttg	96
Ile	Glu	Val	Pro	Gly	Asp	Lys	Ser	Met	Thr	His	Arg	Ala	Ile	Met	Leu	
			20					25					30			
gcg	tcg	cta	gct	gaa	ggt	gta	tct	act	ata	tat	aag	cca	cta	ctt	ggc	144
Ala	Ser	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Val	Ser	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Pro	Leu	Leu	Gly	
		35				40					45					

-continued

gaa gat tgt cgt cgt acg atg gac att ttc cga cac tta ggt gta gaa Glu Asp Cys Arg Arg Thr Met Asp Ile Phe Arg His Leu Gly Val Glu 50 55 60	192
atc aaa gaa gat gat gaa aaa tta gtt gtg act tcc cca gga tat caa Ile Lys Glu Asp Asp Glu Lys Leu Val Val Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Gln 65 70 75 80	240
gtt aac acg cca cat caa gta ttg tat aca ggt aat tct ggt acg aca Val Asn Thr Pro His Gln Val Leu Tyr Thr Gly Asn Ser Gly Thr Thr 85 90 95	288
aca cga tta ttg gca ggt ttg tta agt ggt tta ggt aat gaa agt gtt Thr Arg Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Asn Glu Ser Val 100 105 110	336
ttg tct ggc gat gtt tca att ggt aaa agg cca atg gat cgt gtc ttg Leu Ser Gly Asp Val Ser Ile Gly Lys Arg Pro Met Asp Arg Val Leu 115 120 125	384
aga cca ttg aaa ctt atg gat gcg aat att gaa ggt att gaa gat aat Arg Pro Leu Lys Leu Met Asp Ala Asn Ile Glu Gly Ile Glu Asp Asn 130 135 140	432
tat aca cca tta att att aag cca tct gtc ata aaa ggt ata aat tat Tyr Thr Pro Leu Ile Ile Lys Pro Ser Val Ile Lys Gly Ile Asn Tyr 145 150 155 160	480
caa atg gaa gtt gca agt gca caa gta aaa agt gcc att tta ttt gca Gln Met Glu Val Ala Ser Ala Gln Val Lys Ser Ala Ile Leu Phe Ala 165 170 175	528
agt ttg ttt tct aag gaa ccg acc atc att aaa gaa tta gat gta agt Ser Leu Phe Ser Lys Glu Pro Thr Ile Ile Lys Glu Leu Asp Val Ser 180 185 190	576
cga aat cat act gag acg atg ttc aaa cat ttt aat att cca att gaa Arg Asn His Thr Glu Thr Met Phe Lys His Phe Asn Ile Pro Ile Glu 195 200 205	624
gca gaa ggg tta tca att aat aca acc cct gaa gca att cga tac att Ala Glu Gly Leu Ser Ile Asn Thr Thr Pro Glu Ala Ile Arg Tyr Ile 210 215 220	672
aaa cct gca gat ttt cat gtt cct ggc gat att tca tct gca gcg ttc Lys Pro Ala Asp Phe His Val Pro Gly Asp Ile Ser Ser Ala Ala Phe 225 230 235 240	720
ttt att gtt gca gca ctt atc aca cca gga agt gat gta aca att cat Phe Ile Val Ala Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly Ser Asp Val Thr Ile His 245 250 255	768
aat gtt gga atc aat caa aca cgt tca ggt att att gat att gtt gaa Asn Val Gly Ile Asn Gln Thr Arg Ser Gly Ile Ile Asp Ile Val Glu 260 265 270	816
aaa atg ggc ggt aat atc caa ctt ttc aat caa aca act ggt gct gaa Lys Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Gln Leu Phe Asn Gln Thr Thr Gly Ala Glu 275 280 285	864
cct act gct tct att cgt att caa tac aca cca atg ctt caa cca ata Pro Thr Ala Ser Ile Arg Ile Gln Tyr Thr Pro Met Leu Gln Pro Ile 290 295 300	912
aca atc gaa gga gaa tta gtt cca aaa gca att gat gaa ctg cct gta Thr Ile Glu Gly Glu Leu Val Pro Lys Ala Ile Asp Glu Leu Pro Val 305 310 315 320	960
ata gca tta ctt tgt aca caa gca gtt ggc acg agt aca att aaa gat Ile Ala Leu Leu Cys Thr Gln Ala Val Gly Thr Ser Thr Ile Lys Asp 325 330 335	1008
gcc gag gaa tta aaa gta aaa gaa aca aat aga att gat aca acg gct Ala Glu Glu Leu Lys Val Lys Glu Thr Asn Arg Ile Asp Thr Thr Ala 340 345 350	1056
gat atg tta aac ttg tta ggg ttt gaa tta caa cca act aat gat gga Asp Met Leu Asn Leu Leu Gly Phe Glu Leu Gln Pro Thr Asn Asp Gly	1104

-continued

355	360	365	
ttg att att cat ccg tca gaa ttt aaa aca aat gca aca gat att tta			1152
Leu Ile Ile His Pro Ser Glu Phe Lys Thr Asn Ala Thr Asp Ile Leu			
370	375	380	
act gat cat cga ata gga atg atg ctt gca gtt gct tgt gta ctt tca			1200
Thr Asp His Arg Ile Gly Met Met Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Val Leu Ser			
385	390	395	400
agc gag cct gtc aaa atc aaa caa ttt gat gct gta aat gta tca ttt			1248
Ser Glu Pro Val Lys Ile Lys Gln Phe Asp Ala Val Asn Val Ser Phe			
405	410	415	
cca gga ttt tta cca aaa cta aag ctt tta caa aat gag gga taa			1293
Pro Gly Phe Leu Pro Lys Leu Lys Leu Leu Gln Asn Glu Gly			
420	425	430	
<210> SEQ ID NO 44			
<211> LENGTH: 430			
<212> TYPE: PRT			
<213> ORGANISM: Staphylococcus aureus			
<400> SEQUENCE: 44			
Met Val Asn Glu Gln Ile Ile Asp Ile Ser Gly Pro Leu Lys Gly Glu			
1	5	10	15
Ile Glu Val Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser Met Thr His Arg Ala Ile Met Leu			
20	25	30	
Ala Ser Leu Ala Glu Gly Val Ser Thr Ile Tyr Lys Pro Leu Leu Gly			
35	40	45	
Glu Asp Cys Arg Arg Thr Met Asp Ile Phe Arg His Leu Gly Val Glu			
50	55	60	
Ile Lys Glu Asp Asp Glu Lys Leu Val Val Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Gln			
65	70	75	80
Val Asn Thr Pro His Gln Val Leu Tyr Thr Gly Asn Ser Gly Thr Thr			
85	90	95	
Thr Arg Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Asn Glu Ser Val			
100	105	110	
Leu Ser Gly Asp Val Ser Ile Gly Lys Arg Pro Met Asp Arg Val Leu			
115	120	125	
Arg Pro Leu Lys Leu Met Asp Ala Asn Ile Glu Gly Ile Glu Asp Asn			
130	135	140	
Tyr Thr Pro Leu Ile Ile Lys Pro Ser Val Ile Lys Gly Ile Asn Tyr			
145	150	155	160
Gln Met Glu Val Ala Ser Ala Gln Val Lys Ser Ala Ile Leu Phe Ala			
165	170	175	
Ser Leu Phe Ser Lys Glu Pro Thr Ile Ile Lys Glu Leu Asp Val Ser			
180	185	190	
Arg Asn His Thr Glu Thr Met Phe Lys His Phe Asn Ile Pro Ile Glu			
195	200	205	
Ala Glu Gly Leu Ser Ile Asn Thr Thr Pro Glu Ala Ile Arg Tyr Ile			
210	215	220	
Lys Pro Ala Asp Phe His Val Pro Gly Asp Ile Ser Ser Ala Ala Phe			
225	230	235	240
Phe Ile Val Ala Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly Ser Asp Val Thr Ile His			
245	250	255	
Asn Val Gly Ile Asn Gln Thr Arg Ser Gly Ile Ile Asp Ile Val Glu			
260	265	270	
Lys Met Gly Gly Asn Ile Gln Leu Phe Asn Gln Thr Thr Gly Ala Glu			
275	280	285	

-continued

Pro Thr Ala Ser Ile Arg Ile Gln Tyr Thr Pro Met Leu Gln Pro Ile
290 295 300

Thr Ile Glu Gly Glu Leu Val Pro Lys Ala Ile Asp Glu Leu Pro Val
305 310 315 320

Ile Ala Leu Leu Cys Thr Gln Ala Val Gly Thr Ser Thr Ile Lys Asp
325 330 335

Ala Glu Glu Leu Lys Val Lys Glu Thr Asn Arg Ile Asp Thr Thr Ala
340 345 350

Asp Met Leu Asn Leu Leu Gly Phe Glu Leu Gln Pro Thr Asn Asp Gly
355 360 365

Leu Ile Ile His Pro Ser Glu Phe Lys Thr Asn Ala Thr Asp Ile Leu
370 375 380

Thr Asp His Arg Ile Gly Met Met Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Val Leu Ser
385 390 395 400

Ser Glu Pro Val Lys Ile Lys Gln Phe Asp Ala Val Asn Val Ser Phe
405 410 415

Pro Gly Phe Leu Pro Lys Leu Lys Leu Leu Gln Asn Glu Gly
420 425 430

<210> SEQ ID NO 45
<211> LENGTH: 28
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

ggaacatatg aaacgagata aggtgcag 28

<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 35
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 46

ggaattcaaa cttcaggatc ttgagataga aaatg 35

<210> SEQ ID NO 47
<211> LENGTH: 28
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

ggggccatgg taaatgaaca aatcattg 28

<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 33
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

gggggagctc attatccctc attttgtaaa agc 33

<210> SEQ ID NO 49
<211> LENGTH: 480

-continued

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

Leu Thr Asp Glu Thr Leu Val Tyr Pro Phe Lys Asp Ile Pro Ala Asp
1 5 10 15

Gln Gln Lys Val Val Ile Pro Pro Gly Ser Lys Ser Ile Ser Asn Arg
20 25 30

Ala Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Leu Gly Glu Gly Gln Cys Lys Ile Lys Asn
35 40 45

Leu Leu His Ser Asp Asp Thr Lys His Met Leu Thr Ala Val His Glu
50 55 60

Leu Lys Gly Ala Thr Ile Ser Trp Glu Asp Asn Gly Glu Thr Val Val
65 70 75 80

Val Glu Gly His Gly Gly Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Cys Ala Asp Pro Leu
85 90 95

Tyr Leu Gly Asn Ala Gly Thr Ala Ser Arg Phe Leu Thr Ser Leu Ala
100 105 110

Ala Leu Val Asn Ser Thr Ser Ser Gln Lys Tyr Ile Val Leu Thr Gly
115 120 125

Asn Ala Arg Met Gln Gln Arg Pro Ile Ala Pro Leu Val Asp Ser Leu
130 135 140

Arg Ala Asn Gly Thr Lys Ile Glu Tyr Leu Asn Asn Glu Gly Ser Leu
145 150 155 160

Pro Ile Lys Val Tyr Thr Asp Ser Val Phe Lys Gly Gly Arg Ile Glu
165 170 175

Leu Ala Ala Thr Val Ser Ser Gln Tyr Val Ser Ser Ile Leu Met Cys
180 185 190

Ala Pro Tyr Ala Glu Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Ala Leu Val Gly Gly Lys
195 200 205

Pro Ile Ser Lys Leu Tyr Val Asp Met Thr Ile Lys Met Met Glu Lys
210 215 220

Phe Gly Ile Asn Val Glu Thr Ser Thr Thr Glu Pro Tyr Thr Tyr Tyr
225 230 235 240

Ile Pro Lys Gly His Tyr Ile Asn Pro Ser Glu Tyr Val Ile Glu Ser
245 250 255

Asp Ala Ser Ser Ala Thr Tyr Pro Leu Ala Phe Ala Ala Met Thr Gly
260 265 270

Thr Thr Val Thr Val Pro Asn Ile Gly Phe Glu Ser Leu Gln Gly Asp
275 280 285

Ala Arg Phe Ala Arg Asp Val Leu Lys Pro Met Gly Cys Lys Ile Thr
290 295 300

Gln Thr Ala Thr Ser Thr Thr Val Ser Gly Pro Pro Val Gly Thr Leu
305 310 315 320

Lys Pro Leu Lys His Val Asp Met Glu Pro Met Thr Asp Ala Phe Leu
325 330 335

Thr Ala Cys Val Val Ala Ala Ile Ser His Asp Ser Asp Pro Asn Ser
340 345 350

Ala Asn Thr Thr Thr Ile Glu Gly Ile Ala Asn Gln Arg Val Lys Glu
355 360 365

Cys Asn Arg Ile Leu Ala Met Ala Thr Glu Leu Ala Lys Phe Gly Val
370 375 380

Lys Thr Thr Glu Leu Pro Asp Gly Ile Gln Val His Gly Leu Asn Ser
385 390 395 400

-continued

Ile Lys Asp Leu Lys Val Pro Ser Asp Ser Ser Gly Pro Val Gly Val
405 410 415

Cys Thr Tyr Asp Asp His Arg Val Ala Met Ser Phe Ser Leu Leu Ala
420 425 430

Gly Met Val Asn Ser Gln Asn Glu Arg Asp Glu Val Ala Asn Pro Val
435 440 445

Arg Ile Leu Glu Arg His Cys Thr Gly Lys Thr Trp Pro Gly Trp Trp
450 455 460

Asp Val Leu His Ser Glu Leu Gly Ala Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Pro
465 470 475 480

<210> SEQ ID NO 50
<211> LENGTH: 460
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Aspergillus nidulans

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ile Glu Val His Pro Gly Val Ala His Ser Ser Asn
1 5 10 15

Val Ile Cys Ala Pro Pro Gly Ser Lys Ser Ile Ser Asn Arg Ala Leu
20 25 30

Val Leu Ala Ala Leu Gly Ser Gly Thr Cys Arg Ile Lys Asn Leu Leu
35 40 45

His Ser Asp Asp Thr Glu Val Met Leu Asn Ala Leu Glu Arg Leu Gly
50 55 60

Ala Ala Thr Phe Ser Trp Glu Glu Glu Gly Glu Val Leu Val Val Asn
65 70 75 80

Gly Lys Gly Gly Asn Leu Gln Ala Ser Ser Ser Pro Leu Tyr Leu Gly
85 90 95

Asn Ala Gly Thr Ala Ser Arg Phe Leu Thr Thr Val Ala Thr Leu Ala
100 105 110

Asn Ser Ser Thr Val Asp Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Gly Asn Asn Arg Met
115 120 125

Lys Gln Arg Pro Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Asp Ala Leu Thr Ala Asn Val
130 135 140

Leu Pro Leu Asn Thr Ser Lys Gly Arg Ala Ser Leu Pro Leu Lys Ile
145 150 155 160

Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Phe Ala Gly Gly Asn Ile Asn Leu Ala Ala Lys
165 170 175

Val Ser Ser Gln Tyr Val Ser Ser Leu Leu Met Cys Ala Pro Tyr Ala
180 185 190

Lys Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Arg Leu Val Gly Gly Lys Pro Ile Ser Gln
195 200 205

Pro Tyr Ile Asp Met Thr Thr Ala Met Met Arg Ser Phe Gly Ile Asp
210 215 220

Val Gln Lys Ser Thr Thr Glu Glu His Thr Tyr His Ile Pro Gln Gly
225 230 235 240

Arg Tyr Val Asn Pro Ala Glu Tyr Val Ile Glu Ser Asp Ala Ser Cys
245 250 255

Ala Thr Tyr Pro Leu Ala Val Ala Ala Val Thr Gly Thr Thr Cys Thr
260 265 270

Val Pro Asn Ile Gly Ser Ala Ser Leu Gln Gly Asp Ala Arg Phe Ala
275 280 285

Val Glu Val Leu Arg Pro Met Gly Cys Thr Val Glu Gln Thr Glu Thr

-continued

290					295					300					
Ser	Thr	Thr	Val	Thr	Gly	Pro	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ile	Leu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ser
305					310					315					320
Lys	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Asn	Asp	Arg	Cys	Val	Pro	Arg	Cys	Phe	Arg
				325					330					335	
Thr	Gly	Ser	His	Arg	Pro	Met	Glu	Lys	Ser	Gln	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val
			340					345					350		
Ser	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Asn	Gln	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Cys	Asn	Arg	Ile	Lys
		355					360					365			
Ala	Met	Lys	Asp	Glu	Leu	Ala	Lys	Phe	Gly	Val	Ile	Cys	Arg	Glu	His
	370					375					380				
Asp	Asp	Gly	Leu	Glu	Ile	Asp	Gly	Ile	Asp	Arg	Ser	Asn	Leu	Arg	Gln
385					390					395					400
Pro	Val	Gly	Gly	Val	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Asp	Asp	His	Arg	Val	Ala	Phe	Ser
				405					410					415	
Phe	Ser	Val	Leu	Ser	Leu	Val	Thr	Pro	Gln	Pro	Thr	Leu	Ile	Leu	Glu
			420					425					430		
Lys	Glu	Cys	Val	Gly	Lys	Thr	Trp	Pro	Gly	Trp	Trp	Asp	Thr	Leu	Arg
		435					440					445			
Gln	Leu	Phe	Lys	Val	Lys	Leu	Glu	Gly	Lys	Glu	Leu				
	450					455					460				
<210> SEQ ID NO 51															
<211> LENGTH: 444															
<212> TYPE: PRT															
<213> ORGANISM: Brassica napus															
<400> SEQUENCE: 51															
Lys	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ile	Arg	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Leu
1				5					10					15	
Ile	Lys	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu
			20					25					30		
Ala	Ala	Leu	Ser	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Val	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ser
		35					40					45			
Asp	Asp	Ile	Asn	Tyr	Met	Leu	Asp	Ala	Leu	Lys	Lys	Leu	Gly	Leu	Asn
	50					55					60				
Val	Glu	Arg	Asp	Ser	Val	Asn	Asn	Arg	Ala	Val	Val	Glu	Gly	Cys	Gly
65					70					75					80
Gly	Ile	Phe	Pro	Ala	Ser	Leu	Asp	Ser	Lys	Ser	Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Tyr
				85					90					95	
Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Val	Thr
		100						105					110		
Ala	Ala	Gly	Gly	Asn	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu	Asp	Gly	Val	Pro	Arg	Met
		115					120					125			
Arg	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gly	Asp	Leu	Val	Val	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gln	Leu	Gly
	130					135					140				
Ala	Asp	Val	Glu	Cys	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr	Asn	Cys	Pro	Pro	Val	Arg	Val
145					150					155					160
Asn	Ala	Asn	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gly	Lys	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser
			165					170						175	
Ile	Ser	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Met	Ala	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala
			180					185					190		
Leu	Gly	Asp	Val	Glu	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ile	Asp	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ser	Val	Pro
	195						200					205			

-continued

Tyr	Val	Glu	Met	Thr	Leu	Lys	Leu	Met	Glu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Val	Ser	Ala	
210						215					220					
Glu	His	Ser	Asp	Ser	Trp	Asp	Arg	Phe	Phe	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Gln	Lys	
225					230					235					240	
Tyr	Lys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ala	Tyr	Val	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	
				245					250					255		
Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ile	Thr	Gly	Glu	Thr	Val	Thr	Val	
			260					265					270			
Glu	Gly	Cys	Gly	Thr	Thr	Ser	Leu	Gln	Gly	Asp	Val	Lys	Phe	Ala	Glu	
		275					280					285				
Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Gly	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Trp	Thr	Glu	Asn	Ser	Val	
	290					295					300					
Thr	Val	Thr	Gly	Pro	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ala	Phe	Gly	Met	Arg	His	Leu	Arg	
305					310					315					320	
Ala	Val	Asp	Val	Asn	Met	Asn	Lys	Met	Pro	Asp	Val	Ala	Met	Thr	Leu	
				325					330					335		
Ala	Val	Val	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ile	Arg	Asp	Val	
			340					345					350			
Ala	Ser	Trp	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Glu	Arg	Met	Ile	Ala	Ile	Cys	Thr	
		355					360					365				
Glu	Leu	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Cys	
	370					375					380					
Val	Ile	Thr	Pro	Pro	Ala	Lys	Val	Lys	Pro	Ala	Glu	Ile	Asp	Thr	Tyr	
385					390					395					400	
Asp	Asp	His	Arg	Met	Ala	Met	Ala	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ala	Asp	
				405					410					415		
Val	Pro	Val	Thr	Ile	Lys	Asp	Pro	Gly	Cys	Thr	Arg	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro	
			420					425					430			
Asp	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Val	Leu	Glu	Ser	Ile	Thr	Lys	His					
	435					440										
<210> SEQ ID NO 52																
<211> LENGTH: 444																
<212> TYPE: PRT																
<213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana																
<400> SEQUENCE: 52																
Lys	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ile	Arg	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Leu	
1				5					10					15		
Ile	Lys	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu	
		20						25					30			
Ala	Ala	Leu	Ser	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Val	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ser	
		35					40					45				
Asp	Asp	Ile	Asn	Tyr	Met	Leu	Asp	Ala	Leu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Gly	Leu	Asn	
	50				55						60					
Val	Glu	Thr	Asp	Ser	Glu	Asn	Asn	Arg	Ala	Val	Val	Glu	Gly	Cys	Gly	
65					70					75					80	
Gly	Ile	Phe	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ile	Asp	Ser	Lys	Ser	Asp	Ile	Glu	Leu	Tyr	
			85						90					95		
Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Val	Thr	
		100						105					110			
Ala	Ala	Gly	Gly	Asn	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Val	Leu	Asp	Gly	Val	Pro	Arg	Met	
		115					120					125				
Arg	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gly	Asp	Leu	Val	Val	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gln	Leu	Gly	
	130					135					140					

-continued

Ala	Asp	Val	Glu	Cys	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr	Asn	Cys	Pro	Pro	Val	Arg	Val
145					150					155					160
Asn	Ala	Asn	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gly	Lys	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser
				165					170					175	
Ile	Ser	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Met	Ser	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala
			180					185					190		
Leu	Gly	Asp	Val	Glu	Ile	Glu	Ile	Val	Asp	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ser	Val	Pro
		195					200					205			
Tyr	Val	Glu	Met	Thr	Leu	Lys	Leu	Met	Glu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Val	Ser	Val
	210					215					220				
Glu	His	Ser	Asp	Ser	Trp	Asp	Arg	Phe	Phe	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Gln	Lys
225					230					235					240
Tyr	Lys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ala	Tyr	Val	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala
				245					250					255	
Cys	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ile	Thr	Gly	Glu	Thr	Val	Thr	Val
			260					265					270		
Glu	Gly	Cys	Gly	Thr	Thr	Ser	Leu	Gln	Gly	Asp	Val	Lys	Phe	Ala	Glu
		275					280					285			
Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Gly	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Trp	Thr	Glu	Asn	Ser	Val
	290					295					300				
Thr	Val	Thr	Gly	Pro	Pro	Arg	Asp	Ala	Phe	Gly	Met	Arg	His	Leu	Arg
305					310					315					320
Ala	Ile	Asp	Val	Asn	Met	Asn	Lys	Met	Pro	Asp	Val	Ala	Met	Thr	Leu
				325					330					335	
Ala	Val	Val	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ile	Arg	Asp	Val
			340					345					350		
Ala	Ser	Trp	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Glu	Arg	Met	Ile	Ala	Ile	Cys	Thr
		355					360					365			
Glu	Leu	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Cys
	370					375					380				
Val	Ile	Thr	Pro	Pro	Lys	Lys	Val	Lys	Thr	Ala	Glu	Ile	Asp	Thr	Tyr
385					390					395					400
Asp	Asp	His	Arg	Met	Ala	Met	Ala	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ala	Asp
				405					410					415	
Val	Pro	Ile	Thr	Ile	Asn	Asp	Ser	Gly	Cys	Thr	Arg	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro
			420					425					430		
Asp	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Val	Leu	Glu	Arg	Ile	Thr	Lys	His				
		435					440								
<210> SEQ ID NO 53															
<211> LENGTH: 444															
<212> TYPE: PRT															
<213> ORGANISM: Nicotiana tabacum															
<400> SEQUENCE: 53															
Lys	Pro	Asn	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ile	Lys	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Thr
1				5					10					15	
Val	Lys	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu
			20					25					30		
Ala	Ala	Leu	Ser	Lys	Gly	Arg	Thr	Val	Val	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser
		35					40					45			
Asp	Asp	Ile	His	Tyr	Met	Leu	Gly	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Leu	Gly	Leu	His
	50					55				60					
Val	Glu	Asp	Asp	Asn	Glu	Asn	Gln	Arg	Ala	Ile	Val	Glu	Gly	Cys	Gly

-continued

65					70					75					80
Gly	Gln	Phe	Pro	Val	Gly	Lys	Lys	Ser	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gln	Leu	Phe
				85					90					95	
Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Val	Thr
			100					105					110		
Val	Ala	Gly	Gly	His	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Val	Leu	Asp	Gly	Val	Pro	Arg	Met
		115					120					125			
Arg	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gly	Asp	Leu	Val	Asp	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gln	Leu	Gly
	130					135					140				
Ala	Glu	Val	Asp	Cys	Phe	Leu	Gly	Thr	Asn	Cys	Pro	Pro	Val	Arg	Ile
145					150					155					160
Val	Ser	Lys	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gly	Lys	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser
				165					170					175	
Ile	Ser	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Met	Ala	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala
			180					185					190		
Leu	Gly	Asp	Val	Glu	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ile	Asp	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ser	Val	Pro
		195					200					205			
Tyr	Val	Glu	Met	Thr	Leu	Lys	Leu	Met	Glu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Val	Ser	Val
	210					215					220				
Glu	His	Thr	Ser	Ser	Trp	Asp	Lys	Phe	Leu	Val	Arg	Gly	Gly	Gln	Lys
225					230					235					240
Tyr	Lys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Val	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala
				245					250					255	
Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Val
			260					265					270		
Glu	Gly	Cys	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gln	Gly	Asp	Val	Lys	Phe	Ala	Glu
		275					280					285			
Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Thr	Trp	Thr	Glu	Asn	Ser	Val
	290					295					300				
Thr	Val	Lys	Gly	Pro	Pro	Arg	Asn	Ser	Ser	Gly	Met	Lys	His	Leu	Arg
305					310					315					320
Ala	Val	Asp	Val	Asn	Met	Asn	Lys	Met	Pro	Asp	Val	Ala	Met	Thr	Leu
				325					330					335	
Ala	Val	Val	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Thr	Ala	Ile	Arg	Asp	Val
			340					345					350		
Ala	Ser	Trp	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Glu	Arg	Met	Ile	Ala	Ile	Cys	Thr
		355					360					365			
Glu	Leu	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Cys
	370					375					380				
Ile	Ile	Thr	Pro	Pro	Glu	Lys	Leu	Asn	Val	Thr	Glu	Ile	Asp	Thr	Tyr
385					390					395					400
Asp	Asp	His	Arg	Met	Ala	Met	Ala	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ala	Asp
				405					410					415	
Val	Pro	Val	Thr	Ile	Lys	Asp	Pro	Gly	Cys	Thr	Arg	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro
			420					425					430		
Asn	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Val	Leu	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Ser	Lys	His				
		435					440								

<210> SEQ ID NO 54
<211> LENGTH: 444
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Lycopersicon esculentum
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: UNSURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(444)

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = any																			
<400> SEQUENCE: 54																			
Lys	Pro	His	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Xaa	Pro	Ile	Lys	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Thr				
1				5					10					15					
Val	Lys	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu				
			20					25					30						
Ala	Ala	Leu	Ser	Glu	Gly	Arg	Thr	Val	Val	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser				
		35					40					45							
Asp	Asp	Ile	His	Tyr	Met	Leu	Gly	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Leu	Gly	Leu	His				
	50					55					60								
Val	Glu	Asp	Asp	Asn	Glu	Asn	Gln	Arg	Ala	Ile	Val	Glu	Gly	Cys	Gly				
65					70					75					80				
Gly	Gln	Phe	Pro	Val	Gly	Lys	Lys	Ser	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gln	Leu	Phe				
				85					90					95					
Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Val	Thr				
			100					105					110						
Val	Ala	Gly	Gly	His	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Val	Leu	Asp	Gly	Val	Pro	Arg	Met				
		115					120					125							
Arg	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gly	Asp	Leu	Val	Asp	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gln	Leu	Gly				
	130					135					140								
Ala	Glu	Val	Asp	Cys	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Asn	Cys	Pro	Pro	Val	Arg	Ile				
145					150					155					160				
Val	Ser	Lys	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gly	Lys	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser				
			165						170					175					
Ile	Ser	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Met	Ala	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala				
			180					185					190						
Leu	Gly	Asp	Val	Glu	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ile	Asp	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ser	Val	Pro				
	195					200						205							
Tyr	Val	Glu	Met	Thr	Leu	Lys	Leu	Met	Glu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Val	Phe	Val				
	210					215					220								
Glu	His	Ser	Ser	Gly	Trp	Asp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Gln	Lys				
225					230					235					240				
Tyr	Lys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys	Ala	Phe	Val	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala				
			245						250					255					
Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Val				
			260					265					270						
Glu	Gly	Cys	Gly	Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gln	Gly	Asp	Val	Lys	Phe	Ala	Glu				
	275						280					285							
Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Thr	Trp	Thr	Glu	Asn	Ser	Val				
	290					295					300								
Thr	Val	Lys	Gly	Pro	Pro	Arg	Asn	Ser	Ser	Gly	Met	Lys	His	Leu	Arg				
305					310					315					320				
Ala	Ile	Asp	Val	Asn	Met	Asn	Lys	Met	Pro	Asp	Val	Ala	Met	Thr	Leu				
			325						330					335					
Ala	Val	Val	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ile	Arg	Asp	Val				
		340						345					350						
Ala	Ser	Trp	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Glu	Arg	Met	Ile	Ala	Ile	Cys	Thr				
	355					360						365							
Glu	Leu	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Cys				
	370					375					380								
Ile	Ile	Thr	Pro	Pro	Glu	Lys	Leu	Asn	Val	Thr	Glu	Ile	Asp	Thr	Tyr				
385					390					395					400				

-continued

Asp	Asp	His	Arg	Met	Ala	Met	Ala	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ala	Asp
				405					410					415	
Val	Pro	Val	Thr	Ile	Lys	Asn	Pro	Gly	Cys	Thr	Arg	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro
			420					425					430		
Asp	Tyr	Phe	Glu	Val	Leu	Gln	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Lys	His				
	435						440								
<210> SEQ ID NO 55															
<211> LENGTH: 444															
<212> TYPE: PRT															
<213> ORGANISM: Petunia x hybrida															
<400> SEQUENCE: 55															
Lys	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ile	Lys	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Thr
1				5					10					15	
Val	Lys	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu
			20					25					30		
Ala	Ala	Leu	Ser	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Val	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser
		35					40					45			
Asp	Asp	Ile	His	Tyr	Met	Leu	Gly	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Leu	Gly	Leu	His
	50					55					60				
Val	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Asn	Gln	Arg	Ala	Val	Val	Glu	Gly	Cys	Gly
65					70				75						80
Gly	Leu	Phe	Pro	Val	Gly	Lys	Glu	Ser	Lys	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gln	Leu	Phe
				85					90					95	
Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Val	Thr
		100						105					110		
Val	Ala	Gly	Gly	Asn	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Val	Leu	Asp	Gly	Val	Pro	Arg	Met
		115					120					125			
Arg	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Ser	Asp	Leu	Val	Asp	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gln	Leu	Gly
	130					135					140				
Ala	Glu	Val	Asp	Cys	Phe	Leu	Gly	Thr	Lys	Cys	Pro	Pro	Val	Arg	Ile
145					150					155					160
Val	Ser	Lys	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gly	Gly	Lys	Val	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser
				165					170					175	
Ile	Ser	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Met	Ala	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala
			180					185					190		
Leu	Gly	Asp	Val	Glu	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ile	Asp	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ser	Val	Pro
	195					200						205			
Tyr	Val	Glu	Met	Thr	Leu	Lys	Leu	Met	Glu	Arg	Phe	Gly	Ile	Ser	Val
	210					215					220				
Glu	His	Ser	Ser	Ser	Trp	Asp	Arg	Phe	Phe	Val	Arg	Gly	Gly	Gln	Lys
225					230					235					240
Tyr	Lys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys	Ala	Phe	Val	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala
				245					250					255	
Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ile	Thr	Val
		260						265					270		
Glu	Gly	Cys	Gly	Thr	Asn	Ser	Leu	Gln	Gly	Asp	Val	Lys	Phe	Ala	Glu
	275						280					285			
Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Thr	Trp	Thr	Glu	Asn	Ser	Val
	290					295						300			
Thr	Val	Lys	Gly	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Arg	Lys	His	Leu	Arg
305					310					315					320
Ala	Ile	Asp	Val	Asn	Met	Asn	Lys	Met	Pro	Asp	Val	Ala	Met	Thr	Leu
				325					330					335	

-continued

Ala Val Val Ala Leu Tyr Ala Asp Gly Pro Thr Ala Ile Arg Asp Val
340 345 350

Ala Ser Trp Arg Val Lys Glu Thr Glu Arg Met Ile Ala Ile Cys Thr
355 360 365

Glu Leu Arg Lys Leu Gly Ala Thr Val Glu Glu Gly Pro Asp Tyr Cys
370 375 380

Ile Ile Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Leu Asn Val Thr Asp Ile Asp Thr Tyr
385 390 395 400

Asp Asp His Arg Met Ala Met Ala Phe Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Ala Asp
405 410 415

Val Pro Val Thr Ile Asn Asp Pro Gly Cys Thr Arg Lys Thr Phe Pro
420 425 430

Asn Tyr Phe Asp Val Leu Gln Gln Tyr Ser Lys His
435 440

<210> SEQ ID NO 56
<211> LENGTH: 444
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Zea mays

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

Ala Gly Ala Glu Glu Ile Val Leu Gln Pro Ile Lys Glu Ile Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Lys Leu Pro Gly Ser Lys Ser Leu Ser Asn Arg Ile Leu Leu
20 25 30

Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Glu Gly Thr Thr Val Val Asp Asn Leu Leu Asn
35 40 45

Ser Glu Asp Val His Tyr Met Leu Gly Ala Leu Arg Thr Leu Gly Leu
50 55 60

Ser Val Glu Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Lys Arg Ala Val Val Val Gly Cys
65 70 75 80

Gly Gly Lys Phe Pro Val Glu Asp Ala Lys Glu Glu Val Gln Leu Phe
85 90 95

Leu Gly Asn Ala Gly Thr Ala Met Arg Pro Leu Thr Ala Ala Val Thr
100 105 110

Ala Ala Gly Gly Asn Ala Thr Tyr Val Leu Asp Gly Val Pro Arg Met
115 120 125

Arg Glu Arg Pro Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Val Gly Leu Lys Gln Leu Gly
130 135 140

Ala Asp Val Asp Cys Phe Leu Gly Thr Asp Cys Pro Pro Val Arg Val
145 150 155 160

Asn Gly Ile Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Gly Lys Val Lys Leu Ser Gly Ser
165 170 175

Ile Ser Ser Gln Tyr Leu Ser Ala Leu Leu Met Ala Ala Pro Leu Pro
180 185 190

Leu Gly Asp Val Glu Ile Glu Ile Ile Asp Lys Leu Ile Ser Ile Pro
195 200 205

Tyr Val Glu Met Thr Leu Arg Leu Met Glu Arg Phe Gly Val Lys Ala
210 215 220

Glu His Ser Asp Ser Trp Asp Arg Phe Tyr Ile Lys Gly Gly Gln Lys
225 230 235 240

Tyr Lys Ser Pro Lys Asn Ala Tyr Val Glu Gly Asp Ala Ser Ser Ala
245 250 255

Ser Tyr Phe Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala Ile Thr Gly Gly Thr Val Thr Val

-continued

260																265																270															
Glu	Gly	Cys	Gly	Thr	Thr	Ser	Leu	Gln	Gly	Asp	Val	Lys	Phe	Ala	Glu																																
		275					280					285																																			
Val	Leu	Glu	Met	Met	Gly	Ala	Lys	Val	Thr	Trp	Thr	Glu	Thr	Ser	Val																																
		290					295					300																																			
Thr	Val	Thr	Gly	Pro	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Phe	Gly	Arg	Lys	His	Leu	Lys																																
		305					310					315			320																																
Ala	Ile	Asp	Val	Asn	Met	Asn	Lys	Met	Pro	Asp	Val	Ala	Met	Thr	Leu																																
					325					330					335																																
Ala	Val	Val	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Thr	Ala	Ile	Arg	Asp	Val																																
					340					345					350																																
Ala	Ser	Trp	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Glu	Arg	Met	Val	Ala	Ile	Arg	Thr																																
		355					360							365																																	
Glu	Leu	Thr	Lys	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Cys																																
		370					375							380																																	
Ile	Ile	Thr	Pro	Pro	Glu	Lys	Leu	Asn	Val	Thr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Thr	Tyr																																
		385					390							395			400																														
Asp	Asp	His	Arg	Met	Ala	Met	Ala	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ala	Glu																																
					405					410					415																																
Val	Pro	Val	Thr	Ile	Arg	Asp	Pro	Gly	Cys	Thr	Arg	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro																																
					420					425					430																																
Asp	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Val	Leu	Ser	Thr	Phe	Val	Lys	Asn																																				
		435					440																																								
<210> SEQ ID NO 57																																															
<211> LENGTH: 427																																															
<212> TYPE: PRT																																															
<213> ORGANISM: Salmonella gallinarum																																															
<400> SEQUENCE: 57																																															
Met	Glu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ile	Ala	Arg	Val	Asp	Gly	Ala	Ile																																
1					5					10					15																																
Asn	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala																																
			20							25					30																																
Ala	Leu	Ala	Cys	Gly	Lys	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp																																
		35							40					45																																	
Asp	Val	Arg	His	Met	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ile	Asn	Tyr																																
		50					55							60																																	
Thr	Leu	Ser	Ala	Asp	Arg	Thr	Arg	Cys	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Asn	Gly	Gly																																
		65					70					75			80																																
Pro	Leu	Arg	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ala	Leu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly																																
					85					90					95																																
Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Gly	Gln	Asn	Glu																																
					100					105					110																																
Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Glu	Pro	Arg	Met	Lys	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gly	His																																
			115							120					125																																
Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gly	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Glu																																
		130					135							140																																	
Gln	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Leu	Arg	Leu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	Gly	Gly																																
		145					150					155			160																																
Asp	Ile	Glu	Val	Asp	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Gln	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu																																
					165					170					175																																
Leu	Met	Thr	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ile	Ile	Arg	Val	Lys																																
					180					185					190																																

-continued

Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Ser	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Ile	Thr	Leu	Asn	Leu	Met	
	195						200					205				
Lys	Thr	Phe	Gly	Val	Glu	Ile	Ala	Asn	His	His	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Phe	Val	
	210					215					220					
Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Gln	Gln	Tyr	His	Ser	Pro	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Val	Glu	
225					230					235					240	
Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ile	Lys	
			245						250					255		
Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Gly	Ile	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Met	Gln	Gly	
			260					265					270			
Asp	Ile	Arg	Phe	Ala	Asp	Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Thr	Ile	Thr	
	275						280					285				
Trp	Gly	Asp	Asp	Phe	Ile	Ala	Cys	Thr	Arg	Gly	Glu	Leu	His	Ala	Ile	
	290					295					300					
Asp	Met	Asp	Met	Asn	His	Ile	Pro	Asp	Ala	Ala	Met	Thr	Ile	Ala	Thr	
305					310					315					320	
Thr	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Lys	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn	
				325						330				335		
Trp	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Asp	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ala	Met	Ala	Thr	Glu	Leu	
		340						345					350			
Arg	Lys	Val	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	His	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Arg	Ile	
		355					360					365				
Thr	Pro	Pro	Ala	Lys	Leu	Gln	His	Ala	Asp	Ile	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Asp	
	370					375					380					
His	Arg	Met	Ala	Met	Cys	Phe	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Leu	Ser	Asp	Thr	Pro	
385					390					395					400	
Val	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asp	Pro	Lys	Cys	Thr	Ala	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro	Asp	Tyr	
			405						410					415		
Phe	Glu	Gln	Leu	Ala	Arg	Met	Ser	Thr	Pro	Ala						
		420						425								
<210> SEQ ID NO 58																
<211> LENGTH: 427																
<212> TYPE: PRT																
<213> ORGANISM: Salmonella typhimurium																
<400> SEQUENCE: 58																
Met	Glu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ile	Ala	Arg	Val	Asp	Gly	Ala	Ile	
1				5					10					15		
Asn	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	
		20						25					30			
Ala	Leu	Ala	Cys	Gly	Lys	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	
		35					40					45				
Asp	Val	Arg	His	Met	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ile	Asn	Tyr	
	50					55					60					
Thr	Leu	Ser	Ala	Asp	Arg	Thr	Arg	Cys	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Asn	Gly	Gly	
65				70						75					80	
Pro	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly	Thr	Leu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly	
				85					90					95		
Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Gly	Gln	Asn	Glu	
		100						105					110			
Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Glu	Pro	Arg	Met	Lys	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gly	His	
		115					120					125				
Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gly	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Glu	
	130					135					140					

-continued

Gln	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Leu	Arg	Leu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	Gly	Gly	
145					150					155					160	
Asp	Ile	Glu	Val	Asp	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Gln	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu	
				165				170						175		
Leu	Met	Thr	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ile	Ile	Arg	Val	Lys	
			180					185					190			
Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Ser	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Ile	Thr	Leu	Asn	Leu	Met	
		195					200					205				
Lys	Thr	Phe	Gly	Val	Glu	Ile	Ala	Asn	His	His	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Phe	Val	
	210					215					220					
Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Gln	Gln	Tyr	His	Ser	Pro	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Val	Glu	
225					230					235					240	
Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ile	Lys	
				245					250					255		
Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Gly	Ile	Gly	Gly	Lys	Ser	Met	Gln	Gly	
			260					265					270			
Asp	Ile	Arg	Phe	Ala	Asp	Val	Leu	His	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Thr	Ile	Thr	
		275					280					285				
Trp	Gly	Asp	Asp	Phe	Ile	Ala	Cys	Thr	Arg	Gly	Glu	Leu	His	Ala	Ile	
	290					295					300					
Asp	Met	Asp	Met	Asn	His	Ile	Pro	Asp	Ala	Ala	Met	Thr	Ile	Ala	Thr	
305					310					315					320	
Thr	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Lys	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn	
				325					330					335		
Trp	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Asp	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ala	Met	Ala	Thr	Glu	Leu	
			340					345					350			
Arg	Lys	Val	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	His	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Arg	Ile	
		355					360					365				
Thr	Pro	Pro	Ala	Lys	Leu	Gln	His	Ala	Asp	Ile	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Asp	
						375					380					
His	Arg	Met	Ala	Met	Cys	Phe	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Leu	Ser	Asp	Thr	Pro	
385					390					395					400	
Val	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asp	Pro	Lys	Cys	Thr	Ala	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro	Asp	Tyr	
				405					410					415		
Phe	Glu	Gln	Leu	Ala	Arg	Met	Ser	Thr	Pro	Ala						
			420					425								
<210> SEQ ID NO 59																
<211> LENGTH: 427																
<212> TYPE: PRT																
<213> ORGANISM: Klebsiella pneumoniae																
<400> SEQUENCE: 59																
Met	Glu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ile	Ala	Arg	Val	Asp	Gly	Thr	Val	
1				5					10					15		
Asn	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	
			20					25					30			
Ala	Leu	Ala	Arg	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	
			35				40					45				
Asp	Val	Arg	His	Met	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	His	Tyr	
	50					55					60					
Val	Leu	Ser	Ser	Asp	Arg	Thr	Arg	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	Gly	Thr	Gly	Gly	
65					70				75					80		
Pro	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gly	Ser	Ala	Leu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly	

-continued

85					90					95					
Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Gly	Ser	Asn	Asp
			100					105					110		
Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Glu	Pro	Arg	Met	Lys	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gly	His
		115					120					125			
Leu	Val	Asp	Ala	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gly	Gly	Ala	Gln	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Glu
		130				135					140				
Gln	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Leu	Arg	Leu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Phe	Thr	Gly	Gly
145					150					155					160
Asp	Val	Glu	Val	Asp	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Gln	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu
				165					170					175	
Leu	Met	Ala	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gln	Asp	Thr	Val	Ile	Ala	Ile	Lys
			180					185					190		
Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Ser	Arg	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Ile	Thr	Leu	His	Leu	Met
		195					200					205			
Lys	Thr	Phe	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	Glu	Asn	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Arg	Phe	Ile
	210					215					220				
Val	Arg	Gly	Asn	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Val	Glu
225					230					235					240
Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ile	Lys
				245					250					255	
Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Gly	Ile	Gly	Arg	Asn	Ser	Val	Gln	Gly
			260					265					270		
Asp	Ile	Arg	Phe	Ala	Asp	Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Thr
		275					280					285			
Trp	Gly	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Cys	Thr	Arg	Gly	Glu	Leu	Asn	Ala	Ile
	290					295					300				
Asp	Met	Asp	Met	Asn	His	Ile	Pro	Asp	Ala	Ala	Met	Thr	Ile	Ala	Thr
305					310					315					320
Ala	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Arg	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn
				325					330					335	
Trp	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Asp	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ala	Met	Ala	Thr	Glu	Leu
			340					345					350		
Arg	Lys	Val	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Arg	Ile
		355					360					365			
Thr	Pro	Pro	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Phe	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Asp
						375					380				
His	Arg	Met	Ala	Met	Cys	Phe	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Leu	Ser	Asp	Thr	Pro
385					390					395					400
Val	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asp	Pro	Lys	Cys	Thr	Ala	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro	Asp	Tyr
			405						410					415	
Phe	Gly	Gln	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ile	Ser	Thr	Leu	Ala					
			420					425							
<210> SEQ ID NO 60															
<211> LENGTH: 427															
<212> TYPE: PRT															
<213> ORGANISM: Yersinia enterocolitica															
<400> SEQUENCE: 60															
Met	Leu	Glu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu	His	Pro	Ile	Ala	Leu	Ile	Asn	Gly	Thr
1				5					10					15	
Val	Asn	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu
			20					25					30		

-continued

Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Gln	Leu	Asn	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser
	35						40					45			
Asp	Asp	Ile	Arg	His	Met	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	Lys
	50					55					60				
Tyr	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Asp	Arg	Thr	Arg	Cys	Glu	Val	Asp	Gly	Leu	Gly
65					70					75					80
Gly	Lys	Leu	Val	Ala	Glu	Gln	Pro	Leu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala
				85					90					95	
Gly	Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Gly	Lys	Asn
			100					105					110		
Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Glu	Pro	Arg	Met	Lys	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gly
	115						120					125			
His	Leu	Val	Asp	Ala	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gly	Gly	Ala	Gln	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Leu
	130					135					140				
Glu	Gln	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Arg	Arg	Cys	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gly	Phe	Arg	Gly	Gly
145					150					155					160
Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Gln	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu
				165					170					175	
Leu	Met	Thr	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gln	Asp	Thr	Glu	Ile	Gln	Ile	Gln
			180					185					190		
Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Ser	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Ile	Thr	Leu	His	Leu	Met
		195					200					205			
Lys	Ala	Phe	Gly	Val	Asp	Val	Val	His	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Gln	Ile	Phe	His
	210					215					220				
Ile	Lys	Gly	Gly	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Val	Glu
225					230					235					240
Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ile	Lys
				245					250					255	
Gly	Gly	Thr	Val	Arg	Val	Thr	Gly	Ile	Gly	Lys	Gln	Ser	Val	Gln	Gly
			260					265					270		
Asp	Thr	Lys	Phe	Ala	Asp	Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ile	Ser
		275					280					285			
Trp	Gly	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Glu	Cys	Ser	Arg	Gly	Glu	Leu	Gln	Gly	Ile
	290					295					300				
Asp	Met	Asp	Met	Asn	His	Ile	Pro	Asp	Ala	Ala	Met	Thr	Ile	Ala	Thr
305					310					315					320
Thr	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Thr	Val	Ile	Arg	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn
				325					330					335	
Trp	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Met	Ala	Thr	Glu	Leu
			340					345					350		
Arg	Lys	Val	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Gln	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Arg	Val
		355					360					365			
Val	Pro	Pro	Ala	Gln	Leu	Ile	Ala	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Asp
	370					375					380				
His	Arg	Met	Ala	Met	Cys	Phe	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Leu	Ser	Asp	Thr	Pro
385					390					395					400
Val	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asp	Pro	Lys	Cys	Thr	Ala	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro	Asp	Tyr
				405					410					415	
Phe	Glu	Gln	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ser	Gln	Ile	Ala					
			420					425							

<210> SEQ ID NO 61
<211> LENGTH: 432
<212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Haemophilus influenzae															
<400> SEQUENCE: 61															
Met	Glu	Lys	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ile	Ser	Ala	Val	Glu	Gly	Thr	Ile
1				5					10					15	
Asn	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala
			20					25					30		
Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Gly	Thr	Thr	Lys	Val	Thr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp
		35					40					45			
Asp	Ile	Arg	His	Met	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	Arg	Tyr
	50					55				60					
Gln	Leu	Ser	Asp	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ile	Cys	Glu	Ile	Glu	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly
65					70					75					80
Ala	Phe	Asn	Ile	Gln	Asp	Asn	Leu	Ser	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly
				85					90					95	
Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Lys	Gly	Asn	His
			100					105					110		
Glu	Val	Glu	Ile	Ile	Leu	Thr	Gly	Glu	Pro	Arg	Met	Lys	Glu	Arg	Pro
		115					120					125			
Ile	Leu	His	Leu	Val	Asp	Ala	Leu	Arg	Gln	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asp	Ile	Arg
	130					135					140				
Tyr	Leu	Glu	Asn	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ile	Arg	Asn	Lys	Gly
145					150					155					160
Ile	Lys	Gly	Gly	Lys	Val	Lys	Ile	Asp	Gly	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ser	Gln	Phe
				165					170					175	
Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Met	Ser	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala	Glu	Asn	Asp	Thr	Glu
			180					185					190		
Ile	Glu	Ile	Ile	Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Ser	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Ile	Thr
		195					200					205			
Leu	Ala	Met	Met	Arg	Asp	Phe	Gly	Val	Lys	Val	Glu	Asn	His	His	Tyr
	210					215					220				
Gln	Lys	Phe	Gln	Val	Lys	Gly	Asn	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Pro	Asn	Lys
225					230					235					240
Tyr	Leu	Val	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala
			245						250					255	
Gly	Ala	Ile	Lys	Gly	Lys	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Gly	Ile	Gly	Lys	Asn	Ser
			260					265					270		
Ile	Gln	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ala	Asp	Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala
		275					280					285			
Lys	Ile	Thr	Trp	Gly	Glu	Asp	Phe	Ile	Gln	Ala	Glu	His	Ala	Glu	Leu
	290					295					300				
Asn	Gly	Ile	Asp	Met	Asp	Met	Asn	His	Ile	Pro	Asp	Ala	Ala	Met	Thr
305					310					315					320
Ile	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ser	Asn	Gly	Glu	Thr	Val	Ile	Arg	Asn
				325					330					335	
Ile	Tyr	Asn	Trp	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	Asp	Arg	Leu	Thr	Ala	Met	Ala
		340						345					350		
Thr	Glu	Leu	Arg	Lys	Val	Gly	Ala	Glu	Val	Glu	Glu	Gly	Glu	Asp	Phe
		355					360					365			
Ile	Arg	Ile	Gln	Pro	Leu	Ala	Leu	Asn	Gln	Phe	Lys	His	Ala	Asn	Ile
	370						375				380				
Glu	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Asp	His	Arg	Met	Ala	Met	Cys	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ala
385					390					395					400

-continued

Leu	Ser	Asn	Thr	Pro	Val	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asp	Pro	Lys	Cys	Thr	Ala	Lys	
				405					410					415		
Thr	Phe	Pro	Thr	Phe	Phe	Asn	Glu	Phe	Glu	Lys	Ile	Cys	Leu	Lys	Asn	
			420					425					430			
<210> SEQ ID NO 62																
<211> LENGTH: 441																
<212> TYPE: PRT																
<213> ORGANISM: Pasteurella multocida																
<400> SEQUENCE: 62																
Val	Ile	Lys	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ile	Thr	Leu	Asn	Pro	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Ile	
1				5					10					15		
Glu	Gly	Glu	Val	Arg	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ala	
			20					25					30			
Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Gly	Lys	Thr	Thr	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	
		35					40					45				
Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Asp	Val	Arg	His	Met	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu	Lys	Glu	Leu	
	50					55					60					
Gly	Val	Thr	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asp	Lys	Ser	Val	Cys	Glu	Ile	Glu	
65					70					75					80	
Gly	Leu	Gly	Arg	Ala	Phe	Glu	Trp	Gln	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	
				85					90					95		
Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	
		100						105					110			
Ser	Thr	Pro	Asn	Arg	Glu	Gly	Lys	Asn	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Glu	
		115					120					125				
Pro	Arg	Met	Lys	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gln	His	Leu	Val	Asp	Ala	Leu	Cys	
	130					135					140					
Gln	Ala	Gly	Ala	Glu	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Gln	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Pro	
145					150					155					160	
Ile	Ala	Ile	Arg	Asn	Thr	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ile	Gln	Ile	Asp	
				165					170					175		
Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Gln	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Met	Ala	Ala	Pro	
		180						185					190			
Met	Ala	Glu	Ala	Asp	Thr	Glu	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ile	Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Ser	
	195					200						205				
Lys	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Ile	Thr	Leu	Lys	Met	Met	Gln	Thr	Phe	Gly	Val	
	210					215					220					
Glu	Val	Glu	Asn	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Arg	Phe	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	His	Gln	
225					230					235					240	
Gln	Tyr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Arg	Phe	Leu	Val	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ser	
				245					250					255		
Ala	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ile	Lys	Gly	Lys	Val	Lys	Val	
			260					265					270			
Thr	Gly	Val	Gly	Lys	Asn	Ser	Ile	Gln	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ala	Asp	
		275					280					285				
Val	Leu	Glu	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	His	Ile	Thr	Trp	Gly	Asp	Asp	Phe	Ile	
	290					295					300					
Gln	Val	Glu	Lys	Gly	Asn	Leu	Lys	Gly	Ile	Asp	Met	Asp	Met	Asn	His	
305					310					315					320	
Ile	Pro	Asp	Ala	Ala	Met	Thr	Ile	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala	Glu	
			325						330					335		
Gly	Glu	Thr	Val	Ile	Arg	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Trp	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Thr	
			340					345					350			

-continued

Asp Arg Leu Thr Ala Met Ala Thr Glu Leu Arg Lys Val Gly Ala Glu
355 360 365

Val Glu Glu Gly Glu Asp Phe Ile Arg Ile Gln Pro Leu Asn Leu Ala
370 375 380

Gln Phe Gln His Ala Glu Leu Asn Ile His Asp His Arg Met Ala Met
385 390 395 400

Cys Phe Ala Leu Ile Ala Leu Ser Lys Thr Ser Val Thr Ile Leu Asp
405 410 415

Pro Ser Cys Thr Ala Lys Thr Phe Pro Thr Phe Leu Ile Leu Phe Thr
420 425 430

Leu Asn Thr Arg Glu Val Ala Tyr Arg
435 440

<210> SEQ ID NO 63
<211> LENGTH: 426
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Aeromonas salmonicida

<400> SEQUENCE: 63

Asn Ser Leu Arg Leu Glu Pro Ile Ser Arg Val Ala Gly Glu Val Asn
1 5 10 15

Leu Pro Gly Ser Lys Ser Val Ser Asn Arg Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala
20 25 30

Leu Ala Arg Gly Thr Thr Arg Leu Thr Asn Leu Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp
35 40 45

Ile Arg His Met Leu Ala Ala Leu Thr Gln Leu Gly Val Lys Tyr Lys
50 55 60

Leu Ser Ala Asp Lys Thr Glu Cys Thr Val His Gly Leu Gly Arg Ser
65 70 75 80

Phe Ala Val Ser Ala Pro Val Asn Leu Phe Leu Gly Asn Ala Gly Thr
85 90 95

Ala Met Arg Pro Leu Cys Ala Ala Leu Cys Leu Gly Ser Gly Glu Tyr
100 105 110

Met Leu Gly Gly Glu Pro Arg Met Glu Glu Arg Pro Ile Gly His Leu
115 120 125

Val Asp Cys Leu Ala Leu Lys Gly Ala His Ile Gln Tyr Leu Lys Lys
130 135 140

Asp Gly Tyr Pro Pro Leu Val Val Asp Ala Lys Gly Leu Trp Gly Gly
145 150 155 160

Asp Val His Val Asp Gly Ser Val Ser Ser Gln Phe Leu Thr Ala Phe
165 170 175

Leu Met Ala Ala Pro Ala Met Ala Pro Val Ile Pro Arg Ile His Ile
180 185 190

Lys Gly Glu Leu Val Ser Lys Pro Tyr Ile Asp Ile Thr Leu His Ile
195 200 205

Met Asn Ser Ser Gly Val Val Ile Glu His Asp Asn Tyr Lys Leu Phe
210 215 220

Tyr Ile Lys Gly Asn Gln Ser Ile Val Ser Pro Gly Asp Phe Leu Val
225 230 235 240

Glu Gly Asp Ala Ser Ser Ala Ser Tyr Phe Leu Ala Ala Gly Ala Ile
245 250 255

Lys Gly Lys Val Arg Val Thr Gly Ile Gly Lys His Ser Ile Gly Asp
260 265 270

Ile His Phe Ala Asp Val Leu Glu Arg Met Gly Ala Arg Ile Thr Trp

-continued

275																280																285															
Gly	Asp	Asp	Phe	Ile	Glu	Ala	Glu	Gln	Gly	Pro	Leu	His	Gly	Val	Asp																																
290						295				300																																					
Met	Asp	Met	Asn	His	Ile	Pro	Asp	Val	Gly	His	Asp	His	Ser	Gly	Gln																																
305				310						315				320																																	
Ser	His	Cys	Leu	Pro	Arg	Val	Pro	Pro	His	Ser	Gln	His	Leu	Gln	Leu																																
				325						330				335																																	
Ala	Val	Arg	Asp	Asp	Arg	Cys	Thr	Pro	Cys	Thr	His	Gly	His	Arg	Arg																																
		340						345				350																																			
Ala	Gln	Ala	Gly	Val	Ser	Glu	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Phe	Ile	Thr	Arg	Asp																																
		355				360						365																																			
Ala	Ala	Asp	Pro	Ala	Gln	Ala	Arg	Arg	Asp	Arg	His	Leu	Gln	Arg	Ser																																
370						375				380																																					
Arg	Ile	Ala	Met	Cys	Phe	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Leu	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val																																
385				390						395				400																																	
Thr	Ile	Asn	Asp	Pro	Gly	Cys	Thr	Ser	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Phe																																
				405						410				415																																	
Asp	Lys	Leu	Ala	Ser	Val	Ser	Gln	Ala	Val																																						
		420						425																																							
<210> SEQ ID NO 64																																															
<211> LENGTH: 442																																															
<212> TYPE: PRT																																															
<213> ORGANISM: Bacillus pertussis																																															
<400> SEQUENCE: 64																																															
Met	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ala	Arg																																
1			5						10				15																																		
Gly	Glu	Val	Ala	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Ile	Ser	Asn	Arg	Val	Leu																																
		20						25				30																																			
Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ile	Thr	Gly	Leu	Leu																																
35						40						45																																			
Asp	Ser	Asp	Asp	Thr	Arg	Val	Met	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Gly																																
50						55				60																																					
Val	Ser	Val	Gly	Glu	Val	Ala	Asp	Gly	Cys	Val	Thr	Ile	Glu	Gly	Val																																
65				70						75				80																																	
Ala	Arg	Phe	Pro	Thr	Glu	Gln	Ala	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly																																
				85						90				95																																	
Thr	Ala	Phe	Arg	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Met	Gly	Gly	Asp																																
		100						105				110																																			
Tyr	Arg	Leu	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	Arg	Met	His	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gly	Asp																																
115						120				125																																					
Leu	Val	Asp	Ala	Leu	Arg	Gln	Phe	Gly	Ala	Gly	Ile	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Gly																																
130						135				140																																					
Gln	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Leu	Arg	Ile	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ile	Arg	Val																																
145				150						155				160																																	
Asp	Gly	Pro	Val	Arg	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Gln	Phe	Leu	Thr																																
				165						170				175																																	
Ala	Leu	Leu	Met	Ala	Ala	Pro	Val	Leu	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ser	Gly	Gln	Asp																																
		180				185				190																																					
Ile	Thr	Ile	Glu	Val	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu	Ile	Ser	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Glu																																
		195				200				205																																					
Ile	Thr	Leu	Asn	Leu	Met	Ala	Arg	Phe	Gly	Val	Ser	Val	Arg	Arg	Asp																																
210						215				220																																					

-continued

Gly	Trp	Arg	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ala	Arg	Asp	Ala	Val	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Pro
225					230					235					240
Gly	Arg	Met	Ala	Ile	Glu	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Leu
				245					250					255	
Ala	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ile	Gly	Gly	Gly	Pro	Val	Arg	Val	Thr	Gly	Val	Gly
			260					265					270		
Glu	Asp	Ser	Ile	Gln	Gly	Asp	Val	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Ala
		275					280					285			
Met	Gly	Ala	Asp	Val	Arg	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Gly	Trp	Ile	Glu	Thr	Arg	Gly
	290					295					300				
Val	Arg	Val	Ala	Glu	Gly	Gly	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ala	Phe	Asp	Ala	Asp	Phe
305					310					315					320
Asn	Leu	Ile	Pro	Asp	Ala	Ala	Met	Thr	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Leu	Tyr
				325					330					335	
Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Cys	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ile	Gly	Ser	Trp	Arg	Val	Lys
			340					345					350		
Glu	Thr	Asp	Arg	Ile	His	Ala	Met	His	Thr	Glu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gly
		355					360					365			
Ala	Gly	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Ala	Asp	Trp	Leu	Glu	Val	Ala	Pro	Pro	Glu
	370					375					380				
Pro	Gly	Gly	Trp	Arg	Asp	Ala	His	Ile	Gly	Thr	Trp	Asp	Asp	His	Arg
385					390					395					400
Met	Ala	Met	Cys	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Phe	Gly	Pro	Ala	Ala	Val	Arg
				405					410					415	
Ile	Leu	Asp	Pro	Gly	Cys	Val	Ser	Lys	Thr	Phe	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Asp
			420					425					430		
Val	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Arg	Asp						
		435					440								
<210> SEQ ID NO 65															
<211> LENGTH: 427															
<212> TYPE: PRT															
<213> ORGANISM: Salmonella typhimurium															
<400> SEQUENCE: 65															
Met	Glu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Pro	Ile	Ala	Arg	Val	Asp	Gly	Ala	Ile
1				5					10					15	
Asn	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala
			20					25					30		
Ala	Leu	Ala	Cys	Gly	Lys	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp
		35					40					45			
Asp	Val	Arg	His	Met	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Gly	Ile	Asn	Tyr
	50					55				60					
Thr	Leu	Ser	Ala	Asp	Arg	Thr	Arg	Cys	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Asn	Gly	Gly
65				70					75					80	
Pro	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly	Thr	Leu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Gly
				85				90					95		
Thr	Ala	Met	Arg	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Gly	Gln	Asn	Glu
		100						105					110		
Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Glu	Pro	Arg	Met	Lys	Glu	Arg	Pro	Ile	Gly	His
		115					120					125			
Leu	Val	Asp	Ser	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gly	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Glu
	130					135					140				
Gln	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Leu	Arg	Leu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	Gly	Gly
145					150					155					160

-continued

Asp Ile Glu Val Asp Gly Ser Val Ser Ser Gln Phe Leu Thr Ala Leu
165 170 175

Leu Met Thr Ala Pro Leu Ala Pro Glu Asp Thr Ile Ile Arg Val Lys
180 185 190

Gly Glu Leu Val Ser Lys Pro Tyr Ile Asp Ile Thr Leu Asn Leu Met
195 200 205

Lys Thr Phe Gly Val Glu Ile Ala Asn His His Tyr Gln Gln Phe Val
210 215 220

Val Lys Gly Gly Gln Gln Tyr His Ser Pro Gly Arg Tyr Leu Val Glu
225 230 235 240

Gly Asp Ala Ser Ser Ala Ser Tyr Phe Leu Ala Ala Gly Gly Ile Lys
245 250 255

Gly Gly Thr Val Lys Val Thr Gly Ile Gly Gly Lys Ser Met Gln Gly
260 265 270

Asp Ile Arg Phe Ala Asp Val Leu His Lys Met Gly Ala Thr Ile Thr
275 280 285

Trp Gly Asp Asp Phe Ile Ala Cys Thr Arg Gly Glu Leu His Ala Ile
290 295 300

Asp Met Asp Met Asn His Ile Pro Asp Ala Ala Met Thr Ile Ala Thr
305 310 315 320

Thr Ala Leu Phe Ala Lys Gly Thr Thr Thr Leu Arg Asn Ile Tyr Asn
325 330 335

Trp Arg Val Lys Glu Thr Asp Arg Leu Phe Ala Met Ala Thr Glu Leu
340 345 350

Arg Lys Val Gly Ala Glu Val Glu Glu Gly His Asp Tyr Ile Arg Ile
355 360 365

Thr Pro Pro Ala Lys Leu Gln His Ala Asp Ile Gly Thr Tyr Asn Asp
370 375 380

His Arg Met Ala Met Cys Phe Ser Leu Val Ala Leu Ser Asp Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Val Thr Ile Leu Asp Pro Lys Cys Thr Ala Lys Thr Phe Pro Asp Tyr
405 410 415

Phe Glu Gln Leu Ala Arg Met Ser Thr Pro Ala
420 425

<210> SEQ ID NO 66
<211> LENGTH: 1894
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Synechocystis sp.
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (275)..(1618)

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

acgggctgta acggtagtag ggggtcccgag cacaaaagcg gtgccggcaa gcagaactaa 60

tttccatggg gaataatggt atttcattgg tttggcctct ggtctggcaa tggttgctag 120

gcgatcgctt gttgaaatta acaaactgtc gcccttccac tgaccatggt aacgatgttt 180

tttacttcct tgactaaccg aggaaaattt ggcggggggc agaaatgcca atacaattta 240

gcttgggtctt ccctgtcccet aatttgtccc ctcc atg gcc ttg ctt tcc ctc aac 295
Met Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Asn
1 5

aat cat caa tcc cat caa cgc tta act gtt aat ccc cct gcc caa ggg 343

Asn His Gln Ser His Gln Arg Leu Thr Val Asn Pro Pro Ala Gln Gly
10 15 20

-continued

gtc gct ttg act ggc cgc cta agg gtg ccg ggg gat aaa tcc att tcc Val Ala Leu Thr Gly Arg Leu Arg Val Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile Ser 25 30 35	391
cat cgg gcc ttg atg ttg ggg gcg atc gcc acc ggg gaa acc att atc His Arg Ala Leu Met Leu Gly Ala Ile Ala Thr Gly Glu Thr Ile Ile 40 45 50 55	439
gaa ggg cta ctg ttg ggg gaa gat ccc cgt agt acg gcc cat tgc ttt Glu Gly Leu Leu Leu Gly Glu Asp Pro Arg Ser Thr Ala His Cys Phe 60 65 70	487
cgg gcc atg gga gca gaa atc agc gaa cta aat tca gaa aaa atc atc Arg Ala Met Gly Ala Glu Ile Ser Glu Leu Asn Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile 75 80 85	535
gtt cag ggt cgg ggt ctg gga cag ttg cag gaa ccc agt acc gtt ttg Val Gln Gly Arg Gly Leu Gly Gln Leu Gln Glu Pro Ser Thr Val Leu 90 95 100	583
gat gcg ggg aac tct ggc acc acc atg cgc tta atg ttg ggc ttg cta Asp Ala Gly Asn Ser Gly Thr Thr Met Arg Leu Met Leu Gly Leu Leu 105 110 115	631
gcc ggg caa aaa gat tgt tta ttc acc gtc acc ggc gat gat tcc ctc Ala Gly Gln Lys Asp Cys Leu Phe Thr Val Thr Gly Asp Asp Ser Leu 120 125 130 135	679
cgt cac cgc ccc atg tcc cgg gta att caa ccc ttg caa caa atg ggg Arg His Arg Pro Met Ser Arg Val Ile Gln Pro Leu Gln Gln Met Gly 140 145 150	727
gca aaa att tgg gcc cgg agt aac ggc aag ttt gcg ccg ctg gca gtc Ala Lys Ile Trp Ala Arg Ser Asn Gly Lys Phe Ala Pro Leu Ala Val 155 160 165	775
cag ggt agc caa tta aaa ccg atc cat tac cat tcc ccc att gct tca Gln Gly Ser Gln Leu Lys Pro Ile His Tyr His Ser Pro Ile Ala Ser 170 175 180	823
gcc cag gta aag tcc tgc ctg ttg cta gcg ggg tta acc acc gag ggg Ala Gln Val Lys Ser Cys Leu Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Thr Thr Glu Gly 185 190 195	871
gac acc acg gtt aca gaa cca gct cta tcc ccg gat cat agc gaa cgc Asp Thr Thr Val Thr Glu Pro Ala Leu Ser Arg Asp His Ser Glu Arg 200 205 210 215	919
atg ttg cag gcc ttt gga gcc aaa tta acc att gat cca gta acc cat Met Leu Gln Ala Phe Gly Ala Lys Leu Thr Ile Asp Pro Val Thr His 220 225 230	967
agc gtc act gtc cat ggc ccg gcc cat tta acg ggg caa cgg gtg gtg Ser Val Thr Val His Gly Pro Ala His Leu Thr Gly Gln Arg Val Val 235 240 245	1015
gtg cca ggg gac atc agc tcg gcg gcc ttt tgg tta gtg gcg gca tcc Val Pro Gly Asp Ile Ser Ser Ala Ala Phe Trp Leu Val Ala Ala Ser 250 255 260	1063
att ttg cct gga tca gaa ttg ttg gtg gaa aat gta ggc att aac ccc Ile Leu Pro Gly Ser Glu Leu Leu Val Glu Asn Val Gly Ile Asn Pro 265 270 275	1111
acc agg aca ggg gtg ttg gaa gtg ttg gcc cag atg ggg gcg gac att Thr Arg Thr Gly Val Leu Glu Val Leu Ala Gln Met Gly Ala Asp Ile 280 285 290 295	1159
acc ccg gag aat gaa cga ttg gta acg ggg gaa ccg gta gca gat ctg Thr Pro Glu Asn Glu Arg Leu Val Thr Gly Glu Pro Val Ala Asp Leu 300 305 310	1207
cgg gtt agg gca agc cat ctc cag ggt tgc acc ttc ggc ggc gaa att Arg Val Arg Ala Ser His Leu Gln Gly Cys Thr Phe Gly Gly Glu Ile 315 320 325	1255
att ccc cga ctg att gat gaa att ccc att ttg gca gtg gcg gcg gcc Ile Pro Arg Leu Ile Asp Glu Ile Pro Ile Leu Ala Val Ala Ala Ala 330 335 340	1303

-continued

ttt gca gag ggc act acc cgc att gaa gat gcc gca gaa ctg agg gtt Phe Ala Glu Gly Thr Thr Arg Ile Glu Asp Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Val 345 350 355	1351
aaa gaa agc gat cgc ctg gcg gcc att gct tcg gag ttg ggc aaa atg Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala Ala Ile Ala Ser Glu Leu Gly Lys Met 360 365 370 375	1399
ggg gcc aaa gtc acc gaa ttt gat gat ggc ctg gaa att caa ggg gga Gly Ala Lys Val Thr Glu Phe Asp Asp Gly Leu Glu Ile Gln Gly Gly 380 385 390	1447
agc ccg tta caa ggg gcc gag gtg gat agc ttg acg gat cat cgc att Ser Pro Leu Gln Gly Ala Glu Val Asp Ser Leu Thr Asp His Arg Ile 395 400 405	1495
gcc atg gcg ttg gcg atc gcc gct tta ggt agt ggg ggg caa aca att Ala Met Ala Leu Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu Gly Ser Gly Gly Gln Thr Ile 410 415 420	1543
att aac cgg gcg gaa gcg gcc gcc att tcc tat cca gaa ttt ttt ggc Ile Asn Arg Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Ile Ser Tyr Pro Glu Phe Phe Gly 425 430 435	1591
acg cta ggg caa gtt gcc caa gga taa agttagaaaa actcctgggc Thr Leu Gly Gln Val Ala Gln Gly 440 445	1638
ggtttgtaaa tgttttacca aggtagtttg gggtaaaggc cccagcaagt gctgccaggg	1698
taatttatcc gcaattgacc aatcggcgatg gaccgtatcg ttcaaactgg gtaattctcc	1758
ctttaattcc ttaaaagctc gcttaaaact gcccaacgta tctccgtaat ggcgagtgag	1818
tagaagtaat ggggccaaac ggcgatcgcc acgggaaatt aaagcctgca tcaactgacca	1878
cttataactt tcggga	1894
<210> SEQ ID NO 67	
<211> LENGTH: 447	
<212> TYPE: PRT	
<213> ORGANISM: Synechocystis sp.	
<400> SEQUENCE: 67	
Met Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Asn Asn His Gln Ser His Gln Arg Leu Thr 1 5 10 15	
Val Asn Pro Pro Ala Gln Gly Val Ala Leu Thr Gly Arg Leu Arg Val 20 25 30	
Pro Gly Asp Lys Ser Ile Ser His Arg Ala Leu Met Leu Gly Ala Ile 35 40 45	
Ala Thr Gly Glu Thr Ile Ile Glu Gly Leu Leu Leu Gly Glu Asp Pro 50 55 60	
Arg Ser Thr Ala His Cys Phe Arg Ala Met Gly Ala Glu Ile Ser Glu 65 70 75 80	
Leu Asn Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Val Gln Gly Arg Gly Leu Gly Gln Leu 85 90 95	
Gln Glu Pro Ser Thr Val Leu Asp Ala Gly Asn Ser Gly Thr Thr Met 100 105 110	
Arg Leu Met Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Gly Gln Lys Asp Cys Leu Phe Thr 115 120 125	
Val Thr Gly Asp Asp Ser Leu Arg His Arg Pro Met Ser Arg Val Ile 130 135 140	
Gln Pro Leu Gln Gln Met Gly Ala Lys Ile Trp Ala Arg Ser Asn Gly 145 150 155 160	
Lys Phe Ala Pro Leu Ala Val Gln Gly Ser Gln Leu Lys Pro Ile His 165 170 175	

-continued

Tyr His Ser Pro Ile Ala Ser Ala Gln Val Lys Ser Cys Leu Leu Leu
180 185 190

Ala Gly Leu Thr Thr Glu Gly Asp Thr Thr Val Thr Glu Pro Ala Leu
195 200 205

Ser Arg Asp His Ser Glu Arg Met Leu Gln Ala Phe Gly Ala Lys Leu
210 215 220

Thr Ile Asp Pro Val Thr His Ser Val Thr Val His Gly Pro Ala His
225 230 235 240

Leu Thr Gly Gln Arg Val Val Val Pro Gly Asp Ile Ser Ser Ala Ala
245 250 255

Phe Trp Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Ile Leu Pro Gly Ser Glu Leu Leu Val
260 265 270

Glu Asn Val Gly Ile Asn Pro Thr Arg Thr Gly Val Leu Glu Val Leu
275 280 285

Ala Gln Met Gly Ala Asp Ile Thr Pro Glu Asn Glu Arg Leu Val Thr
290 295 300

Gly Glu Pro Val Ala Asp Leu Arg Val Arg Ala Ser His Leu Gln Gly
305 310 315 320

Cys Thr Phe Gly Gly Glu Ile Ile Pro Arg Leu Ile Asp Glu Ile Pro
325 330 335

Ile Leu Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Phe Ala Glu Gly Thr Thr Arg Ile Glu
340 345 350

Asp Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Val Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala Ala Ile
355 360 365

Ala Ser Glu Leu Gly Lys Met Gly Ala Lys Val Thr Glu Phe Asp Asp
370 375 380

Gly Leu Glu Ile Gln Gly Gly Ser Pro Leu Gln Gly Ala Glu Val Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Leu Thr Asp His Arg Ile Ala Met Ala Leu Ala Ile Ala Ala Leu
405 410 415

Gly Ser Gly Gly Gln Thr Ile Ile Asn Arg Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Ile
420 425 430

Ser Tyr Pro Glu Phe Phe Gly Thr Leu Gly Gln Val Ala Gln Gly
435 440 445

<210> SEQ ID NO 68
<211> LENGTH: 1479
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Dichelobacter nodosus
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: CDS
<222> LOCATION: (107)..(1438)

<400> SEQUENCE: 68

tttaaaaaca atgagttaaa aaattatttt tctggcacac gcgctttttt tgcatttttt 60

ctcccatttt tccggcacaa taacgttggt ttataaaag gaaatg atg atg acg 115
Met Met Thr
1

aat ata tgg cac acc gcg ccc gtc tct gcg ctt tcc ggc gaa ata acg 163
Asn Ile Trp His Thr Ala Pro Val Ser Ala Leu Ser Gly Glu Ile Thr
5 10 15

ata tgc ggc gat aaa tca atg tcg cat cgc gcc tta tta tta gca gcg 211
Ile Cys Gly Asp Lys Ser Met Ser His Arg Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala
20 25 30 35

tta gca gaa gga caa acg gaa atc cgc ggc ttt tta gcg tgc gcg gat 259
Leu Ala Glu Gly Gln Thr Glu Ile Arg Gly Phe Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp

-continued

40	45	50	
tgt ttg gcg acg cgg caa gca ttg cgc gca tta ggc gtt gat att caa			307
Cys Leu Ala Thr Arg Gln Ala Leu Arg Ala Leu Gly Val Asp Ile Gln			
55	60	65	
aga gaa aaa gaa ata gtg acg att cgc ggt gtg gga ttt ctg ggt ttg			355
Arg Glu Lys Glu Ile Val Thr Ile Arg Gly Val Gly Phe Leu Gly Leu			
70	75	80	
cag ccg ccg aaa gca ccg tta aat atg caa aac agt ggc act agc atg			403
Gln Pro Pro Lys Ala Pro Leu Asn Met Gln Asn Ser Gly Thr Ser Met			
85	90	95	
cgt tta ttg gca gga att ttg gca gcg cag cgc ttt gag agc gtg tta			451
Arg Leu Leu Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Ala Gln Arg Phe Glu Ser Val Leu			
100	105	110	115
tgc ggc gat gaa tca tta gaa aaa cgt ccg atg cag cgc att att acg			499
Cys Gly Asp Glu Ser Leu Glu Lys Arg Pro Met Gln Arg Ile Ile Thr			
120	125	130	
ccg ctt gtg caa atg ggg gca aaa att gtc agt cac agc aat ttt acg			547
Pro Leu Val Gln Met Gly Ala Lys Ile Val Ser His Ser Asn Phe Thr			
135	140	145	
gcg ccg tta cat att tca gga cgc ccg ctg acc ggc att gat tac gcg			595
Ala Pro Leu His Ile Ser Gly Arg Pro Leu Thr Gly Ile Asp Tyr Ala			
150	155	160	
tta ccg ctt ccc agc gcg caa tta aaa agt tgc ctt att ttg gca gga			643
Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser Ala Gln Leu Lys Ser Cys Leu Ile Leu Ala Gly			
165	170	175	
tta ttg gct gac ggt acc acg cgg ctg cat act tgc ggc atc agt cgc			691
Leu Leu Ala Asp Gly Thr Thr Arg Leu His Thr Cys Gly Ile Ser Arg			
180	185	190	195
gac cac acg gaa cgc atg ttg ccg ctt ttt ggt ggc gca ctt gag atc			739
Asp His Thr Glu Arg Met Leu Pro Leu Phe Gly Gly Ala Leu Glu Ile			
200	205	210	
aag aaa gag caa ata atc gtc acc ggt gga caa aaa ttg cac ggt tgc			787
Lys Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Val Thr Gly Gly Gln Lys Leu His Gly Cys			
215	220	225	
gtg ctt gat att gtc ggc gat ttg tgc gcg gcg gcg ttt ttt atg gtt			835
Val Leu Asp Ile Val Gly Asp Leu Ser Ala Ala Ala Phe Phe Met Val			
230	235	240	
gcg gct ttg att gcg ccg cgc gcg gaa gtc gtt att cgt aat gtc ggc			883
Ala Ala Leu Ile Ala Pro Arg Ala Glu Val Val Ile Arg Asn Val Gly			
245	250	255	
att aat ccg acg cgg gcg gca atc att act ttg ttg caa aaa atg ggc			931
Ile Asn Pro Thr Arg Ala Ala Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Gln Lys Met Gly			
260	265	270	275
gga cgg att gaa ttg cat cat cag cgc ttt tgg ggc gcc gaa ccg gtg			979
Gly Arg Ile Glu Leu His His Gln Arg Phe Trp Gly Ala Glu Pro Val			
280	285	290	
gca gat att gtt gtt tat cat tca aaa ttg cgc ggc att acg gtg gcg			1027
Ala Asp Ile Val Val Tyr His Ser Lys Leu Arg Gly Ile Thr Val Ala			
295	300	305	
ccg gaa tgg att gcc aac gcg att gat gaa ttg ccg att ttt ttt att			1075
Pro Glu Trp Ile Ala Asn Ala Ile Asp Glu Leu Pro Ile Phe Phe Ile			
310	315	320	
gcg gca gct tgc gcg gaa ggg acg act ttt gtg ggc aat ttg tca gaa			1123
Ala Ala Ala Cys Ala Glu Gly Thr Thr Phe Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Glu			
325	330	335	
ttg cgt gtg aaa gaa tcg gat cgt tta gcg gcg atg gcg caa aat tta			1171
Leu Arg Val Lys Glu Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala Ala Met Ala Gln Asn Leu			
340	345	350	355
caa act ttg ggc gtg gcg tgc gac gtt ggc gcc gat ttt att cat ata			1219

-continued

Gln Thr Leu Gly Val Ala Cys Asp Val Gly Ala Asp Phe Ile His Ile	
360365370	
tat gga aga agc gat cgg caa ttt tta ccg gcg cgg gtg aac agt ttt	1267
Tyr Gly Arg Ser Asp Arg Gln Phe Leu Pro Ala Arg Val Asn Ser Phe	
375380385	
ggc gat cat cgg att gcg atg agt ttg gcg gtg gca ggt gtg cgc gcg	1315
Gly Asp His Arg Ile Ala Met Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Gly Val Arg Ala	
390395400	
gca ggt gaa tta ttg att gat gac ggc gcg gtg gcg gcg gtt tct atg	1363
Ala Gly Glu Leu Leu Ile Asp Asp Gly Ala Val Ala Ala Val Ser Met	
405410415	
ccg caa ttt cgc gat ttt gcc gcc gca att ggt atg aat gta gga gaa	1411
Pro Gln Phe Arg Asp Phe Ala Ala Ala Ile Gly Met Asn Val Gly Glu	
420425430435	
aaa gat gcg aaa aat tgt cac gat tga tggtcctagc ggtgttgga	1458
Lys Asp Ala Lys Asn Cys His Asp	
440	
aaggcacggt ggcgcaagct t	1479
<210> SEQ ID NO 69	
<211> LENGTH: 443	
<212> TYPE: PRT	
<213> ORGANISM: Dichelobacter nodosus	
<400> SEQUENCE: 69	
Met Met Thr Asn Ile Trp His Thr Ala Pro Val Ser Ala Leu Ser Gly	
151015	
Glu Ile Thr Ile Cys Gly Asp Lys Ser Met Ser His Arg Ala Leu Leu	
202530	
Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Glu Gly Gln Thr Glu Ile Arg Gly Phe Leu Ala	
354045	
Cys Ala Asp Cys Leu Ala Thr Arg Gln Ala Leu Arg Ala Leu Gly Val	
505560	
Asp Ile Gln Arg Glu Lys Glu Ile Val Thr Ile Arg Gly Val Gly Phe	
65707580	
Leu Gly Leu Gln Pro Pro Lys Ala Pro Leu Asn Met Gln Asn Ser Gly	
859095	
Thr Ser Met Arg Leu Leu Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Ala Gln Arg Phe Glu	
100105110	
Ser Val Leu Cys Gly Asp Glu Ser Leu Glu Lys Arg Pro Met Gln Arg	
115120125	
Ile Ile Thr Pro Leu Val Gln Met Gly Ala Lys Ile Val Ser His Ser	
130135140	
Asn Phe Thr Ala Pro Leu His Ile Ser Gly Arg Pro Leu Thr Gly Ile	
145150155160	
Asp Tyr Ala Leu Pro Leu Pro Ser Ala Gln Leu Lys Ser Cys Leu Ile	
165170175	
Leu Ala Gly Leu Leu Ala Asp Gly Thr Thr Arg Leu His Thr Cys Gly	
180185190	
Ile Ser Arg Asp His Thr Glu Arg Met Leu Pro Leu Phe Gly Gly Ala	
195200205	
Leu Glu Ile Lys Lys Glu Gln Ile Ile Val Thr Gly Gly Gln Lys Leu	
210215220	
His Gly Cys Val Leu Asp Ile Val Gly Asp Leu Ser Ala Ala Ala Phe	
225230235240	
Phe Met Val Ala Ala Leu Ile Ala Pro Arg Ala Glu Val Val Ile Arg	

-continued

				245				250				255				
Asn	Val	Gly	Ile	Asn	Pro	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ala	Ile	Ile	Thr	Leu	Leu	Gln	
260				265				270								
Lys	Met	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ile	Glu	Leu	His	His	Gln	Arg	Phe	Trp	Gly	Ala	
275				280				285								
Glu	Pro	Val	Ala	Asp	Ile	Val	Val	Tyr	His	Ser	Lys	Leu	Arg	Gly	Ile	
290				295				300								
Thr	Val	Ala	Pro	Glu	Trp	Ile	Ala	Asn	Ala	Ile	Asp	Glu	Leu	Pro	Ile	
305				310				315				320				
Phe	Phe	Ile	Ala	Ala	Ala	Cys	Ala	Glu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Phe	Val	Gly	Asn	
325				330				335								
Leu	Ser	Glu	Leu	Arg	Val	Lys	Glu	Ser	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ala	Ala	Met	Ala	
340				345				350								
Gln	Asn	Leu	Gln	Thr	Leu	Gly	Val	Ala	Cys	Asp	Val	Gly	Ala	Asp	Phe	
355				360				365								
Ile	His	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Arg	Ser	Asp	Arg	Gln	Phe	Leu	Pro	Ala	Arg	Val	
370				375				380								
Asn	Ser	Phe	Gly	Asp	His	Arg	Ile	Ala	Met	Ser	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala	Gly	
385				390				395				400				
Val	Arg	Ala	Ala	Gly	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ile	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala	
405				410				415								
Val	Ser	Met	Pro	Gln	Phe	Arg	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ile	Gly	Met	Asn	
420				425				430								
Val	Gly	Glu	Lys	Asp	Ala	Lys	Asn	Cys	His	Asp						
435				440												
<210> SEQ ID NO 70																
<211> LENGTH: 455																
<212> TYPE: PRT																
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence																
<220> FEATURE:																
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic																
<400> SEQUENCE: 70																
Met	Leu	His	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ala	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	
1	5			10			15									
Gly	Leu	Ser	Gly	Thr	Val	Arg	Ile	Pro	Gly	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ile	Ser	His	
20				25				30								
Arg	Ser	Phe	Met	Phe	Gly	Gly	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Glu	Thr	Arg	Ile	Thr	
35				40				45								
Gly	Leu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Glu	Asp	Val	Ile	Asn	Thr	Gly	Lys	Ala	Met	Gln	
50				55				60								
Ala	Met	Gly	Ala	Arg	Ile	Arg	Lys	Glu	Gly	Asp	Thr	Trp	Ile	Ile	Asp	
65				70				75				80				
Gly	Val	Gly	Asn	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ala	Pro	Glu	Ala	Pro	Leu	Asp	Phe	
85				90				95								
Gly	Asn	Ala	Ala	Thr	Gly	Cys	Arg	Leu	Thr	Met	Gly	Leu	Val	Gly	Val	
100				105				110								
Tyr	Asp	Phe	Asp	Ser	Thr	Phe	Ile	Gly	Asp	Ala	Ser	Leu	Thr	Lys	Arg	
115				120				125								
Pro	Met	Gly	Arg	Val	Leu	Asn	Pro	Leu	Arg	Glu	Met	Gly	Val	Gln	Val	
130				135				140								
Lys	Ser	Glu	Asp	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Pro	Val	Thr	Leu	Arg	Gly	Pro	Lys	
145				150				155				160				
Thr	Pro	Thr	Pro	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Pro	Met	Ala	Ser	Ala	Gln	Val	

-continued

165						170						175				
Lys	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asn	Thr	Pro	Gly	Ile	Thr	Thr	
			180					185					190			
Val	Ile	Glu	Pro	Ile	Met	Thr	Arg	Asp	His	Thr	Glu	Lys	Met	Leu	Gln	
		195					200					205				
Gly	Phe	Gly	Ala	Asn	Leu	Thr	Val	Glu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Asp	Gly	Val	Arg	
	210					215					220					
Thr	Ile	Arg	Leu	Glu	Gly	Arg	Gly	Lys	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gln	Val	Ile	Asp	
225					230					235					240	
Val	Pro	Gly	Asp	Pro	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Phe	Pro	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Leu	
				245					250					255		
Leu	Val	Pro	Gly	Ser	Asp	Val	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Met	Asn	Pro	
			260					265					270			
Thr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ile	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Glu	Met	Gly	Ala	Asp	Ile	
		275					280					285				
Glu	Val	Ile	Asn	Pro	Arg	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Glu	Asp	Val	Ala	Asp	Leu	
		290				295					300					
Arg	Val	Arg	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Lys	Gly	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Glu	Asp	Arg	
305					310					315					320	
Ala	Pro	Ser	Met	Ile	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Pro	Ile	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala	Ala	
				325					330					335		
Phe	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Met	Asn	Gly	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Val	
			340					345					350			
Lys	Glu	Ser	Asp	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Val	Ala	Asn	Gly	Leu	Lys	Leu	Asn	
		355					360					365				
Gly	Val	Asp	Cys	Asp	Glu	Gly	Glu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Val	Val	Arg	Gly	Arg	
		370				375					380					
Pro	Asp	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ala	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Thr	
385					390					395					400	
His	Leu	Asp	His	Arg	Ile	Ala	Met	Ser	Phe	Leu	Val	Met	Gly	Leu	Val	
				405					410					415		
Ser	Glu	Asn	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Asp	Asp	Ala	Thr	Met	Ile	Ala	Thr	Ser	
			420					425					430			
Phe	Pro	Glu	Phe	Met	Asp	Leu	Met	Ala	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ile	Glu	
			435				440					445				
Leu	Ser	Asp	Thr	Lys	Ala	Ala										
			450			455										

- We claim:

1. An isolated DNA molecule which encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.

2. [A] *The* DNA molecule of claim 1 having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.

3. [A] *The* DNA molecule of claim 1 having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:9.

4. A recombinant, double-stranded DNA molecule comprising in sequence:

a) a promoter which functions in plant cells to cause the production of an RNA sequence;

b) a structural DNA sequence that causes the production of an RNA sequence which encodes a EPSPS enzyme having the sequence domains:

-R-X₁-H-X₂-E-(SEQ ID NO:37), in which

X₁ is G, S, T, C, Y, N, Q, D or E;

X₂ is S or T; and

50 -G-D-K-X₃-(SEQ ID NO:38), in which

X₃ is S or T; and

-S-A-Q-X₄-K-(SEQ ID NO:39), in which

X₄ is A, R, N, D, C, Q, E, G, H, I, L, K, M, F, P, S, T, W, Y or V; and

-N-X₅-T-R-(SEQ ID NO:40), in which

X₅ is A, R, N, D, C, Q, E, G, H, I, L, K, M, F, P, S, T, W, Y or V,

provided that when X₁ is D, X₂ is T, X₃ is S, and X₄ is V, then X₅ is A, R, N, D, C, Q, E, G, H, I, L, K, M, F, S, T, W, Y, or V; and

60 c) a 3' non-translated region which functions in plant cells to cause the addition of a stretch of polyadenyl nucleotides to the 3' end of the RNA sequence;

where the promoter is heterologous with respect to the structural DNA sequence and adapted to cause sufficient expression of the encoded EPSPS enzyme to enhance the glyphosate tolerance of a plant cell transformed with the DNA molecule.

157

5. [A] The DNA molecule of claim 4 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes a fusion polypeptide comprising an amino-terminal chloroplast transit peptide and the EPSPS enzyme.

6. [A] The DNA molecule of claim 4 in which X_1 is D or N; X_2 is S or T; X_3 is S or T; X_4 is V, I or L; and X_5 is P or Q, provided that when X_1 is D, X_2 is T, X_3 is S, and X_4 is V, then X_5 is Q.

7. A DNA molecule of claim 6 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.]

8. [A] The DNA molecule of claim 5 in which X_1 is D or N; X_2 is S or T; X_3 is S or T; X_4 is V, I or L; and X_5 is P or Q, provided that when X_1 is D, X_2 is T, X_3 is S, and X_4 is V, then X_5 is Q.

9. A DNA molecule of claim 8 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.]

10. [A] The DNA molecule of claim [8] 137 in which the EPSPS [sequence is] enzyme has the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:3.

11. [A] The DNA molecule of claim [10] 4 in which the promoter is a plant DNA virus promoter.

12. [A] The DNA molecule of claim 11 in which the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV35S and FMV35S promoters.

13. [A] The DNA molecule of claim [10] 5 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes a chloroplast transit peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:11 and SEQ ID NO:15.

14. [A] The DNA molecule of claim 13 in which the 3' non-translated region is selected from the group consisting of the NOS 3' and the E9 3' non-translated regions.

15. A method of producing genetically transformed plants which are tolerant toward glyphosate herbicide, comprising the steps of:

a) inserting into the genome of a plant cell a recombinant, double-stranded DNA molecule comprising:

i) a promoter which functions in plant cells to cause the production of an RNA sequence,

ii) a structural DNA sequence that causes the production of an RNA sequence which encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence domains:

-R- X_1 -H- X_2 -E-(SEQ ID NO:37), in which

X_1 is G, S, T, C, Y, N, Q, D or E;

X_2 is S or T; and

-G-D-K- X_3 -(SEQ ID NO:38), in which

X_3 is S or T; and

-S-A-Q- X_4 -K-(SEQ ID NO:39), in which

X_4 is A, R, N, D, C, Q, E, G, H, I, L, K, M, F, P, S, T, W, Y or V; and

-N- X_5 -T-R-(SEQ ID NO:40), in which

X_5 is A, R, N, D, C, Q, E, G, H, I, L, K, M, F, P, S, T, W, Y or V, provided that when X_1 is D, X_2 is T, X_3 is S, and X_4 is V, then X_5 is A, R, N, D, C, Q, E, G, H, I, L, K, M, F, S, T, W, Y or V; and

iii) a 3' non-translated DNA sequence which functions in plant cells to cause the addition of a stretch of polyadenyl nucleotides to the 3' end of the RNA sequence;

where the promoter is heterologous with respect to the structural DNA sequence and adapted to cause sufficient expression of the polypeptide to enhance the glyphosate tolerance of a plant cell transformed with the DNA molecule;

158

b) obtaining a transformed plant cell; and

c) regenerating from the transformed plant cell a genetically transformed plant which has increased tolerance to glyphosate herbicide.

16. [A] The method of claim 15 in which X_1 is D or N; X_2 is S or T; X_3 is S or T; X_4 is V, I or L; and X_5 is P or Q, provided that when X_1 is D, X_2 is T, X_3 is S, and X_4 is V, then X_5 is Q.

17. A method of claim 16 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.]

18. [A] The method of claim 15 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes a fusion polypeptide comprising an amino-terminal chloroplast transit peptide and the EPSPS enzyme.

19. [A] The method of claim 18 in which X_1 is D or N; X_2 is S or T; X_3 is S or T; X_4 is V, I or L; and X_5 is P or Q, provided that when X_1 is D, X_2 is T, X_3 is S, and X_4 is V, then X_5 is Q.

20. A method of claim 19 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.]

21. [A] The method of claim [19] 143 in which the EPSPS enzyme is that set forth in SEQ ID NO:3.

22. [A] The method of claim [21] 15 in which the promoter is from a plant DNA virus.

23. [A] The method of claim 22 in which the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV35S and FMV35S promoters.

24. A glyphosate-tolerant plant cell comprising [a] the DNA molecule of [claims] claim 4, 5 or 8[or 10].

25. [A] The glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim 24 in which the promoter is a plant DNA virus promoter.

26. [A] The glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim 25 in which the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV35S and FMV35S promoters.

27. [A] The glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim 24 selected from the group consisting of corn, wheat, rice, barley, soybean, cotton, sugarbeet, oilseed rape, canola, flax, sunflower, potato, tobacco, tomato, alfalfa, poplar, pine, [eukalyptus] eucalyptus, apple, lettuce, peas, lentils, grape and turf grasses.

28. A glyphosate-tolerant plant comprising the plant [cells] cell of claim 27.

29. [A] The glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 28 in which the promoter is from a DNA plant virus promoter.

30. [A] The glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 29 in which the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV35S and FMV35S promoters.

31. [A] The glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 30 selected from the group consisting of corn, wheat, rice, barley, soybean, cotton, sugarbeet, oilseed rape, canola, flax, sunflower, potato, tobacco, tomato, alfalfa, poplar, pine, [eukalyptus] eucalyptus, apple, lettuce, peas, lentils, grape and turf grasses.

32. A method for selectively controlling weeds in a field containing a crop having plant crop seeds or plants comprising the steps of:

a) planting the crop seeds or plants which are glyphosate-tolerant as a result of a recombinant double-stranded DNA molecule being inserted into the crop seed or plant, the DNA molecule having:

i) a promoter which functions in plant cells to cause the production of an RNA sequence,

ii) a structural DNA sequence that causes the production of an RNA sequence which encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence domains:

159

-R-X₁-H-X₂-E-(SEQ ID NO:37), in which

X₁ is G, S, T, C, Y, N, Q, D or E;

X₂ is S or T; and

-G-D-K-X₃-(SEQ ID NO:38), in which

X₃ is S or T; and

-S-A-Q-X₄-K-(SEQ ID NO:39), in which

X₄ is A, R, N, D, C, Q, E, G, H, I, L, K, M, F, P, S, T, W, Y or V; and

-N-X₅-T-R-(SEQ ID NO:40), in which

X₅ is A, R, N, D, C, Q, E, G, H, I, L, K, M, F, P, S, T, W, Y or V, *provided that when X₁ is D, X₂ is T, X₃ is S, and X₄ is V, then X₅ is A, R, N, D, C, Q, E, G, H, I, L, K, M, F, S, T, W, Y or V*; and

iii) a 3' non-translated DNA sequence which functions in plant cells to cause the addition of a stretch of polyadenyl nucleotides to the 3' end of the RNA sequence

where the promoter is heterologous with respect to the structural DNA sequence and adapted to cause sufficient expression of the EPSPS enzyme to enhance the glyphosate tolerance of the crop plant transformed with the DNA molecule; and

b) applying to the crop and weeds in the field a sufficient amount of glyphosate herbicide to control the weeds without significantly affecting the crop.

33. [A] *The method of claim 32 in which X₁ is D or N; X₂ is S or T; X₃ is S or T; X₄ is V, I or L; and X₅ is P or Q, provided that when X₁ is D, X₂ is T, X₃ is S, and X₄ is V, then X₅ is Q.*

[34. A method of claim 33 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.]

35. [A] *The method of claim 32 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes a fusion polypeptide comprising an amino-terminal chloroplast transit peptide and the EPSPS enzyme.*

36. [A] *The method of claim 35 in which X₁ is D or N; X₂ is S or T; X₃ is S or T; X₄ is V, I or L; and X₅ is P or Q, provided that when X₁ is D, X₂ is T, X₃ is S, and X₄ is V, then X₅ is Q.*

[37. A method of claim 36 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.]

38. [A] *The method of claim [36] 155 in which the DNA molecule encodes an EPSPS enzyme as set forth in SEQ ID NO:3.*

39. [A] *The method of claim [38] 32 in which the DNA molecule further comprises a promoter selected from the group consisting of the CAMV35S and FMV35S promoters.*

40. [A] *The method of claim 39 in which the crop plant is selected from the group consisting of corn, wheat, rice, barley, soybean, cotton, sugarbeet, oilseed rape, canola, flax, sunflower, potato, tobacco, tomato, alfalfa, poplar, pine, [eukalyptus] eucalyptus, apple, lettuce, peas, lentils, grape and turf grasses.*

41. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 5 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes a chloroplast transit peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15 and SEQ ID NO:17.*

42. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 41 in which the chloroplast transit peptide is encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14 and SEQ ID NO:16.*

43. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 5 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes a chloroplast transit pep-*

160

tide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:11 and SEQ ID NO:15.

44. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 43 in which the chloroplast transit peptide is encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:10 and SEQ ID NO:14.*

45. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 41 in which the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV 35S and FMV 35S promoters.*

46. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 42 in which the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV 35S and FMV 35S promoters.*

47. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 43 in which the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV 35S and FMV 35S promoters.*

48. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 44 in which the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV 35S and FMV 35S promoters.*

49. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 45 in which the 3' non-translated region is selected from the group consisting of the NOS 3' and the E9 3' non-translated regions.*

50. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 46 in which the 3' non-translated region is selected from the group consisting of the NOS 3' and the E9 3' non-translated regions.*

51. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 47 in which the 3' non-translated region is selected from the group consisting of the NOS 3' and the E9 3' non-translated regions.*

52. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim 48 in which the 3' non-translated region is selected from the group consisting of the NOS 3' and the E9 3' non-translated regions.*

[53. A DNA molecule of claim 49 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.]

[54. A DNA molecule of claim 50 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.]

[55. A DNA molecule of claim 51 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.]

[56. A DNA molecule of claim 52 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.]

57. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim [53] 137 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, and SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.]*

58. [A] *The DNA molecule of claim [54] 137 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS encoding sequence [selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43] as set forth in SEQ ID NO:9.*

[59. A DNA molecule of claim 55 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.]

[60. A DNA molecule of claim 56 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS coding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.]

[61. A DNA molecule of claim 49 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.]

161

[62. A DNA molecule of claim 50 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.]

[63. A DNA molecule of claim 51 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.]

[64. A DNA molecule of claim 52 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.]

[65. A DNA molecule of claim 61 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:9.]

[66. A DNA molecule of claim 62 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:9.]

[67. A DNA molecule of claim 63 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:9.]

[68. A DNA molecule of claim 64 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and SEQ ID NO:9.]

69. [A] *The* glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim [25] 149 in which:

- (a) the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV 35S and FMV 35S promoters;
- (b) the structural DNA sequence encodes:
 - (i) a chloroplast transit peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15 and SEQ ID NO:17; and
 - (ii) an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, and SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44; and
- (c) the 3' non-translated region is selected from the group consisting of the NOS 3' and the E9 3' non-translated regions.

70. [A] *The* glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim 69 in which the structural DNA sequence comprises:

- (a) a chloroplast transit peptide encoding DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14 and SEQ ID NO:16; and
- (b) an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, and SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43].

71. [A] *The* glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim 69 in which the structural DNA sequence comprises:

- (a) a chloroplast transit peptide encoding DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:10 and SEQ ID NO:14; and
- (b) a DNA sequence encoding an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.

72. [A] *The* glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim 71 in which the structural DNA sequence comprises an EPSPS encoding sequence [selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and] *as set forth in* SEQ ID NO:9.

73. [A] *The* glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim 71 selected from the group consisting of corn, wheat, rice, barley, soybean, cotton, sugarbeet, oilseed rape, canola, flax, sunflower, potato, tobacco, tomato, alfalfa, poplar, pine, [eukalyptus] *eucalyptus*, apple, lettuce, peas, lentils, grape and turf grasses.

74. A glyphosate-tolerant plant comprising [a] *the* DNA molecule of [claims 5, 8 or 10] *claim 131* in which:

162

(a) the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV 35S and FMV 35S promoters;

(b) the structural DNA sequence encodes[.];

(i) a chloroplast transit peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15 and SEQ ID NO:17; and

(ii) an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, and SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44; and

(c) the 3' non-translated region is selected from the group consisting of the NOS 3' and the E9 3' non-translated regions.

75. [A] *The* glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 74 in which the structural DNA sequence comprises:

(a) a chloroplast transit peptide encoding DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14 and SEQ ID NO:16; and

(b) an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, and SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43].

76. [A] *The* glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 75 in which the structural DNA sequence comprises:

(a) a chloroplast transit peptide encoding DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:10 and SEQ ID NO:14; and

(b) a DNA sequence encoding an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.

77. [A] *The* glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim [76] 74 in which the structural DNA sequence comprises an EPSPS encoding sequence [selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2 and] *as set forth in* SEQ ID NO:9.

78. [A] *The* glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim [77] 74 selected from the group consisting of corn, wheat, rice, barley, soybean, cotton, sugarbeet, oilseed rape, canola, flax, sunflower, potato, tobacco, tomato, alfalfa, poplar, pine, [eukalyptus] *eucalyptus*, apple, lettuce, peas, lentils, grape and turf grasses.

79. A seed of [a] *the* glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 28, wherein the seed comprises the recombinant DNA molecule.

80. A seed of [a] *the* glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 31, wherein the seed comprises the recombinant DNA molecule.

81. A seed of [a] *the* glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 75, wherein the seed comprises the recombinant DNA molecule.

82. A seed of [a] *the* glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 76, wherein the seed comprises the recombinant DNA molecule.

83. A seed of [a] *the* glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 77, wherein the seed comprises the recombinant DNA molecule.

84. A seed of [a] *the* glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim [78] 129, wherein the seed comprises the recombinant DNA molecule.

85. A seed of [a] *the* glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim [79] 144, wherein the seed comprises the recombinant DNA molecule.

86. A transgenic soybean plant which contains a heterologous gene which encodes an EPSPS enzyme having a K_m for phosphoenolpyruvate (PEP) between 1 and 150 μ M and a K_i (glyphosate)/ K_m (PEP) ratio between about 2 and 500, said plant exhibiting tolerance to N-phosphonomethylglycine herbicide at a rate of 1 lb/acre without significant yield reduction due to herbicide application.]

[87. Seed of a soybean plant of claim 86.]

88. *The* DNA molecule of claim 6 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.

89. The DNA molecule of claim 8 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.

90. The method of claim 16 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.

91. The method of claim 19 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.

92. The method of claim 33 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.

93. The method of claim 36 in which the structural DNA sequence contains an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.

94. The DNA molecule of claim 49 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.

95. The DNA molecule of claim 50 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.

96. The DNA molecule of claim 51 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.

97. The DNA molecule of claim 52 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes an EPSPS enzyme having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44.

98. The glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim 25 in which:

- a) the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV 35S and FMV 35S promoters;
- b) the structural DNA sequence encodes:
 - i) a chloroplast transit peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15 and SEQ ID NO:17; and
 - ii) an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44; and
- c) the 3' non-translated region is selected from the group consisting of the NOS 3' and the E9 3' non-translated regions.

99. The glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim 26 in which the structural DNA sequence comprises:

- a) a chloroplast transit peptide encoding DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14 and SEQ ID NO:16; and
- b) an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.

100. The glyphosate-tolerant plant comprising the DNA molecule of claim 4, 5 or 8 in which:

- a) the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV 35S and FMV 35S promoters;
- b) the structural DNA sequence encodes:
 - i) a chloroplast transit peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15 and SEQ ID NO:17; and
 - ii) an EPSPS enzyme selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:42 and SEQ ID NO:44; and

c) the 3' non-translated region is selected from the group consisting of the NOS 3' and the E9 3' non-translated regions.

101. The glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 28 in which the structural DNA sequence comprises:

- a) a chloroplast transit peptide encoding DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14 and SEQ ID NO:16; and

- b) an EPSPS encoding sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:41 and SEQ ID NO:43.

102. An isolated DNA molecule that encodes a 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase (EPSPS) enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:70.

103. A recombinant, double-stranded DNA molecule comprising in sequence:

- a) a promoter which functions in plant cells to cause the production of an RNA sequence;
- b) a structural DNA sequence that causes the production of an RNA sequence which encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:70; and
- c) a 3' non-translated region that functions in plant cells to cause the addition of a stretch of polyadenyl nucleotides to the 3' end of the RNA sequence;

where the promoter is heterologous with respect to the structural DNA sequence and adapted to cause sufficient expression of the encoded EPSPS enzyme to enhance the glyphosate tolerance of a plant cell transformed with the DNA molecule.

104. The DNA molecule of claim 103, wherein the structural DNA sequence further causes the production of an RNA sequence that encodes an amino-terminal chloroplast transit peptide that is fused to the EPSPS enzyme.

105. The DNA molecule of claim 104, wherein the chloroplast transit peptide has the sequence of SEQ ID NO:11 or SEQ ID NO:15.

106. The DNA molecule of claim 103, wherein the promoter is a plant DNA virus promoter.

107. The DNA molecule of claim 106, wherein the promoter is a CaMV35S promoter or an FMV35S promoter.

108. The DNA molecule of claim 103, wherein the 3' non-translated region is a NOS 3' or an E9 3' non-translated region.

109. A method of producing a genetically transformed plant which is tolerant toward glyphosate herbicide, comprising the steps of:

- a) inserting into the genome of a plant cell a recombinant double-stranded DNA molecule comprising:
 - i) a promoter that functions in plant cells to cause the production of an RNS sequence;
 - ii) a structural DNA sequence that causes the production of an RNS sequence which encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:70; and
 - iii) a 3' non-translated DNA sequence that functions in plant cells to cause the addition of a stretch of polyadenyl nucleotides to the 3' end of the RNS sequence;

wherein the promoter is heterologous with respect to the structural DNA sequence and adapted to cause sufficient expression of the polypeptide to enhance the glyphosate tolerance of a plant cell transformed with the DNA molecule;

- b) obtaining a transformed plant cell; and

- c) regenerating from the transformed plant cell a genetically transformed plant which has increased tolerance to glyphosate herbicide.

165

110. The method of claim 109, wherein the structural DNA further causes the production of an RNA sequence that encodes an amino-terminal chloroplast transit peptide that is fused to the EPSPS enzyme.

111. The method of claim 110, wherein the chloroplast transit peptide has the sequence of SEQ ID NO:11 or SEQ ID NO:15.

112. The method of claim 109, in which the promoter is a plant DNA virus promoter.

113. The method of claim 112, in which the promoter is a CaMV35S promoter or an FMV35S promoter.

114. The method of claim 109, wherein the 3' non-translated DNA sequence is a NOS 3' or an E9 3' non-translated sequence.

115. A glyphosate-tolerant plant cell comprising a DNA sequence encoding an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 70.

116. A glyphosate-tolerant plant comprising a DNA sequence encoding an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 70.

117. The plant of claim 116, wherein the plant is corn, wheat, rice, barley, soybean, cotton, sugarbeet, oilseed rape, canola, flax, sunflower, potato, tobacco, tomato, alfalfa, poplar, pine, eucalyptus, apple, lettuce, peas, lentils, grape or turf grasses.

118. The plant of claim 117, wherein the plant is corn.

119. The plant of claim 117, wherein the plant is soybean.

120. The plant of claim 117, wherein the plant is canola.

121. The plant of claim 117, wherein the plant is cotton.

122. A seed of the plant of claim 116, wherein the seed comprises the DNA sequence encoding an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 70.

123. The seed of claim 122, wherein the seed is corn, wheat, rice, barley, soybean, cotton, sugarbeet, oilseed rape, canola, flax, sunflower, potato, tobacco, tomato, alfalfa, poplar, pine, eucalyptus, apple, lettuce, peas, lentils, grape or turf grass seed.

124. The seed of claim 123, wherein the seed is corn seed.

125. The seed of claim 123, wherein the seed is soybean seed.

126. The seed of claim 123, wherein the seed is canola seed.

127. The seed of claim 123, wherein the seed is cotton seed.

128. A glyphosate tolerant plant cell comprising the recombinant DNA molecule of claim 103.

129. A plant comprising the glyphosate tolerant plant cell of claim 128.

130. A method for selectively controlling weeds in a field containing a crop having planted crop seeds or plants comprising the steps of:

a) planting the crop seeds or plants which are glyphosate-tolerant as a result of a recombinant double-stranded DNA molecule being inserted into the crop seed or plant, the DNA molecule having:

i) a promoter which functions in plant cells to cause the production of an RNA sequence,

ii) a structural DNA sequence that causes the production of an RNA sequence which encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:70; and

iii) a 3' non-translated DNA sequence which functions in plant cells to cause the addition of a stretch of polyadenyl nucleotides to the 3' end of the RNA sequence,

where the promoter is heterologous with respect to the structural DNA sequence and adapted to cause sufficient expression of the EPSPS enzyme to enhance the

166

glyphosate tolerance of the crop plant transformed with the DNA molecule; and

b) applying to the crop and weeds in the field a sufficient amount of glyphosate herbicide to control the weeds without significantly affecting the crop.

131. A recombinant, double-stranded DNA molecule comprising in sequence:

a) a promoter which functions in plant cells to cause the production of an RNA sequence;

b) a structural DNA sequence that causes the production of an RNA sequence which encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5 or SEQ ID NO: 7;

c) a 3' non-translated region which functions in plant cells to cause the addition of a stretch of polyadenyl nucleotides to the 3' end of the RNA sequence;

where the promoter is heterologous with respect to the structural DNA sequence and adapted to cause sufficient expression of the encoded EPSPS enzyme to enhance the glyphosate tolerance of a plant cell transformed with the DNA molecule.

132. The DNA molecule of claim 131 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes a fusion polypeptide comprising an amino-terminal chloroplast transit peptide and the EPSPS enzyme.

133. The DNA molecule of claim 131 in which the promoter is a plant DNA virus promoter.

134. The DNA molecule of claim 133 in which the promoter is selected from the group consisting of CaMV35S and FMV35S promoters.

135. The DNA molecule of claim 132 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes a chloroplast transit peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 11 and SEQ ID NO: 15.

136. The DNA molecule of claim 131 in which the 3' non-translated region is selected from the group consisting of the NOS 3' and the E9 3' non-translated regions.

137. A method of producing genetically transformed plants which are tolerant toward glyphosate herbicide, comprising the steps of:

a) inserting into the genome of a plant cell a recombinant, double-stranded DNA molecule comprising:

i) a promoter which functions in plant cells to cause the production of an RNA sequence,

ii) a structural DNA sequence that causes the production of an RNA sequence which encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5 or SEQ ID NO:7; and

iii) a 3' non-translated DNA sequence which functions in plant cells to cause the addition of a stretch of polyadenyl nucleotides to the 3' end of the RNA sequence;

where the promoter is heterologous with respect to the structural DNA sequence and adapted to cause sufficient expression of the polypeptide to enhance the glyphosate tolerance of a plant cell transformed with the DNA molecule;

b) obtaining a transformed plant cell; and

c) regenerating from the transformed plant cell a genetically transformed plant which has increased tolerance to glyphosate herbicide.

138. The method of claim 137 in which the structural DNA sequence encodes a fusion polypeptide comprising an amino-terminal chloroplast transit peptide and the EPSPS enzyme.

139. The method of claim 130, wherein the chloroplast transit peptide has the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 11 or SEQ ID NO: 15.

167

140. The method of claim 137 in which the promoter is a plant DNA virus.

141. The method of claim 140 in which the promoter is a CaMV35S promoter or a FMV35S promoter.

142. The method of claim 137, wherein the 3' non-translated DNA sequence is a NOS 3' or an e9 3' non-translated sequence. 5

143. A glyphosate-tolerant plant cell comprising the DNA molecule of claim 131.

144. A plant comprising the glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim 143. 10

145. A glyphosate-tolerant plant cell comprising an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5 or SEQ ID NO:7.

146. A glyphosate-tolerant plant comprising an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 5 or SEQ ID NO: 7. 15

147. The glyphosate-tolerant plant cell of claim 143 or 145 selected from the group consisting of corn, wheat, rice, barley, soybean, cotton, sugarbeet, oilseed rape, canola, 20 flax, sunflower, potato, tobacco, tomato, alfalfa, poplar, pine, eucalyptus, apple, lettuce, peas, lentils, grape, and turf grasses.

148. The glyphosate-tolerant plant of claim 144 or 146 selected from the group consisting of corn, wheat, rice, 25 barley, soybean, cotton, sugarbeet, oilseed rape, canola, flax, sunflower, potato, tobacco, tomato, alfalfa, poplar, pine, eucalyptus, apple, lettuce, peas, lentils, grapes, and turf grasses.

168

149. A method for selectively controlling weeds in a field containing a crop having planted crop seeds or plants comprising the steps of:

a) planting the crop seeds or plants which are glyphosate-tolerant as a result of a recombinant double-stranded DNA molecule being inserted into the crop seed or plant, the DNA molecule having:

i) a promoter which functions in plant cells to cause the production of an RNA sequence,

ii) a structural DNA sequence that causes the production of an RNA sequence which encodes an EPSPS enzyme having the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, or SEQ ID NO:7; and

iii) a 3' non-translated DNA sequence which functions in plant cells to cause the addition of a stretch of polyadenyl nucleotides to the 3' end of the RNA sequence,

wherein the promoter is heterologous with respect to the structural DNA sequence and adapted to cause sufficient expression of the EPSPS enzyme to enhance the glyphosate tolerance of the crop plant transformed with the DNA molecule; and

b) applying to the crop and weeds in the field a sufficient amount of glyphosate herbicide to control the weeds without significantly affecting the crop.

* * * * *

UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE
CERTIFICATE OF CORRECTION

PATENT NO. : RE 39,247 E
APPLICATION NO. : 10/622201
DATED : August 22, 2006
INVENTOR(S) : Gerard F. Barry et al.

Page 1 of 1

It is certified that error appears in the above-identified patent and that said Letters Patent is hereby corrected as shown below:

Col. 157, in claim 10, line 1, replace "137" with --131--.

Col. 158, in claim 21, line 1, replace "143" with --137--.

Col. 158, in claim 32, line 2, replace "plant" with --planted--.

Col. 159, in claim 38, line 1, replace "155" with --149--.

Col. 160, in claim 57, line 1, replace "137" with --131--.

Col. 160, in claim 58, line 1, replace "137" with --131--.

Col. 161, in claim 69, line 2, replace "149" with --143--.

Col. 164, in claim 109, lines 7, 9 and 13, replace "RNS" with --RNA--.

Col. 166, in claim 139, line 1, replace "130" with --138--.

Signed and Sealed this

Third Day of July, 2007

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Jon W. Dudas". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized "J" and "D".

JON W. DUDAS

Director of the United States Patent and Trademark Office